# THE LECTIONARY TE MARAMATAKA Year B - 2021



THE ANGLICAN CHURCH IN AOTEAROA, NEW ZEALAND AND POLYNESIA

TE HĀHI MIHINARE KI AOTEAROA KI NIU TIRENI KI NGĀ MOUTERE O TE MOANA NUI A KIWA

# THE LECTIONARY TE MARAMATAKA 2021

### HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

### **OUR PURPOSE**

*The Lectionary/Te Maramataka* is produced each year to help meet the worship needs of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia. It provides the information you need to plan the Eucharist or other services and to say the Daily Offices on a regular basis. It puts in convenient form many of the provisions of *The New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa (ANZPB/HKMOA)*, and introduces elements from other sources which we believe will be of benefit to the Church. It is important to bear in mind that a lectionary is not so much a daily Bible reading scheme as a provision for reading the Scriptures in the course of the daily round of worship of the Church. Thus, most, but not all, of the Bible is read.

### HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

*The Lectionary* gives details of the full range of possibilities offered by the liturgical calendar. It offers many choices to suit the needs of individuals and parishes or groups who meet to pray. For each day we indicate the day's special character. Reference is made to the season and to the character of the day. If the day is a feast or holy day that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type. The smaller letter(s) under the date refer to the day's recommended colour. Further details are given later.

It is customary in the Eucharist to add special words to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words (known as *Variation*) are found in *ANZPB/ HKMOA.* Further details are given later.

### **ON SUNDAYS AND OTHER SPECIAL DAYS**

The date is highlighted and reference made to the day's title in the revision of ANZPB/HKMOA.

### 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> columns

The readings are based on the Revised Common Lectionary **(RCL)** a 3-year cycle used in many churches of differing traditions throughout the world. One feature is its use of a particular gospel for the whole year. 2020-2021 is Year B and the Gospel readings are mostly from Mark. The RCL has been adapted for use in a revision of ANZPB/HKMOA. This material can be accessed through the General Synod website at:

http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (**CW**).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives (for the Psalm and OT readings) are provided. You should choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another. One column should be followed for the whole sequence of Sundays after Trinity.

*Related* – relates the Old Testament reading and the psalm to the Gospel reading of the day, indicating that all revelation and human experience is focused in Christ.

**Continuous** – a semi-continuous reading of the Old Testament which allows that reading and its psalm to stand independently of the other readings. This allows for preaching on the OT in its own right, just as the Gospel readings allow for consistent preaching from a particular gospel throughout the year. **3**<sup>rd</sup> **column** 

# **Other Readings: Morning:** Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are related to **RCL**, but the readings are shorter and are intended for public worship where a third set of readings is required. This is most appropriate as a *morning* office. It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

### 4<sup>th</sup> column

**Other Readings: Evening:** Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are intended for a second main service. This may be an appropriate option for those who wish to have a Sunday afternoon or evening service, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an *evening* office.

### **ON WEEKDAYS**

### 1<sup>st</sup> column

The readings from the Daily Eucharistic Lectionary (**DEL**) are suitable for weekday celebrations of the Eucharist when no other provision is made or when you decide not to use the commemoration of the day. These readings may also be used for a single daily office, if desired.

The DEL (based on the Roman Catholic Daily Eucharistic Lectionary) is a semi-continuous two year lectionary with a wide use of scripture, though not complete coverage of the Bible. Two readings are provided for each day, the first from the Old or New Testament, the second always a Gospel. Psalm provision is intended to be a brief response to the first reading.

### 2<sup>nd</sup> column

**FAS** (*For All the Saints*) refers to material provided for each commemoration listed in the Calendar in ANZPB/HKMOA.

### 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> columns

The daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer (**MP** and **EP**) are from the revised edition of the *Common Worship Weekday Lectionary* from the Liturgical Commission of the Church of England (GS 1520). This is based on the principle of consecutive reading (*lectio continua*) interrupted only by significant days. The books are allocated according to the shape of the Christian year, e.g. Isaiah in Advent, the Pentateuch in Lent and Eastertide, and Revelation in Advent and Eastertide.

The material included under **MP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

The material included under **EP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

### THE PSALMS

The psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA are arranged by days, morning and evening, but for those who prefer a shorter provision, psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer. For large tracts of the year a consecutive reading of the psalter is provided but during seasons several 'seasonal' psalms with a particular emphasis appropriately repeated are provided. Bracketed psalms may be omitted if they have been used as the opening canticle. Longer psalms (\*) may be shortened if desired. References to the Psalms are to the ANZPB/HKMOA Psalter.

### Celebrating Common Prayer

Those who use *Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand, and Polynesia* can make use of *The Lectionary*, especially in relation to choosing the readings.

*CCP* follows a pattern relating to seasons by which each day of the week has a flavour of its own corresponding to a church season (e.g. Friday in relation to the Passion).

During the Seasons, various Forms are used:

Form 1 (Eastertide until Ascension), Form 2 (from the Friday after Ascension until the Day of Pentecost), Form 3 (Advent), Form 4 (Christmastide), Form 5 (Epiphanytide), Form 6 (Lent and Passiontide) and Form 7 (All Saints to Advent).

During Ordinary Time, a 7-week cycle is followed, starting with Week 7 from the weekdays after Pentecost, then Week 1, 2, 3 etc until Advent. The same system is followed in the period between the Presentation and Shrove Tuesday.

The reference to *Celebrating Common Prayer* in the Lectionary indicates the Form or Week to be used during the week. Those using *CCP* will probably prefer to use the Psalter provided in that book.

### COLLECTS

Collects for use on **Sundays and other special days** are provided in a number of resources. 1. A collection of trial collects in traditional form for use with A New Zealand Prayer Book He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa may be found here: https://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Worship-Resources-Karakia/Collects-Sentences-and-Readings.\_These are included in this Lectionary and may be used with the following citation: '© The Anglican Church in Aotearoa New Zealand and Polynesia, 2019 used with permission' Collect endings: page 549 of ANZPB/HKMOA has been revised and is awaiting confirmation by GSTHW.

2. The collects printed in ANZPB/HKMOA 2020 Edition, and in the online Prayer Book, are an updated version of those the General Synod/ Te Hīnota Whānui 2010 approved as an allocation of collects from the material in the original ANZPB/HKMOA, pages 549ff, to fit the RCL readings for Sundays, Major Feasts and Holy Days. They are also available in English and Maori here: https://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Worship-Resources-Karakia/Collects-Sentences-and-Readings.

The collects printed in earlier editions of ANZPB/HKMOA (before 2020) relate to the 2-year series and do not usually relate to other sets of readings. Using these with **RCL** will frequently result in a mismatch. However, each **RCL** entry in this Lectionary suggests a suitable collect from this earlier printed form. For example, where the suggested collect is 'Pent 16.2' that is a reference to Pentecost 16, and to the second collect provided (original ANZPB/HKMOA, p.625) 'God of mercy....'. Similarly, the reference to 'Pent 3:3' is to the third collect for Pentecost 3, on p. 609 'God of unchangeable power...'. 3. Collects written specifically for use with **RCL** are published in *Revised Common Lectionary Prayers* (Consultation on Common Texts, compilers of RCL).

4. Collects in *A Prayer Book for Australia* have been reprinted in New Zealand for each of the three years of the cycle.

Collects for each commemoration and other days and seasons are included in *For All the Saints* (**FAS**). A common practice is to use the collect for Sunday during the whole week from the "first Evensong" (on the Saturday night before) until the following Saturday morning. When other provision is made there is reference to it in *The Lectionary*. It is common also to add the collect for the day's commemoration.

### COMMEMORATIONS SET ASIDE THIS YEAR

When a commemoration falls on a Sunday or major feast day, it usually lapses. Full details of the readings for the days so omitted are set out on the page which includes the date of such commemoration.

### LITURGICAL COLOURS

The colours suggested for each day are shown in the left hand column under the date. They are not mandatory but reflect common practice in most parishes. Traditional or local uses may be followed where established. Please refer to the Liturgical Colours section on a later page.

The abbreviations mean: **W** for white, **R** for red, **V** for violet, and **G** for green. When, e.g. **Vw** is shown, this means that V (violet, the colour for the season) may be used, but if the commemoration for the day is observed, it may be appropriate to use white.

If two colours are indicated, one under the other; that suggests that the second colour may be used in the evening. This is most commonly the case on the day before a major feast. For further details refer to <a href="http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Authorised-Services-Formularies-including-A-New-Zealand-Prayer-Book-He-Karakia-Mihinare-O-Aotearoa">http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Authorised-Services-Formularies-including-A-New-Zealand-Prayer-Book-He-Karakia-Mihinare-O-Aotearoa</a> and scroll down to Notes on the Calendar/Te Maramataka, and Precedence in Liturgical Obeservance.

### PLANNING SPECIAL OCCASIONS

Throughout the year there are many special occasions and seasons. These are often referred to in *The Lectionary* and it is suggested that you refer to the *Special Occasions* section on later pages.

### THE LECTIONARY PROVIDES A LOT OF OTHER INFORMATION

### Seasonal material

Each day has a flavour of its own. Worship in the Eucharist can be enhanced if you insert seasonal material. The Great Thanksgiving for each Eucharistic service in the Prayer Book provides seasonal variations. A suggested variation is indicated each day. e.g. *Var: Easter, Saint* suggests that you use the variations for Easter (e.g. p.432), and for the Feasts of Saints (e.g. p.435). Take time to make sure these are inserted at the right place. As each season approaches, there is reference to seasonal Sentences, Prayers and Readings.

**It provides a calendar** for the 13 months from the beginning of the church year to the end of the following calendar year. A 2022 Calendar is also included.

It gives details of all holidays and days of significance in nations within this Church and to other days of significance, shown in upper case in [closed brackets].

It gives details of New Zealand state school terms and holidays.

It provides a list of all Bishops in this Church, including those who have retired, with their dates of episcopal ordination/consecration.

### WHERE DOES THIS MATERIAL COME FROM?

### New Zealand

A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa. The latest edition may be found here: http://anglicanprayerbook.nz/

*For All the Saints* : (copyright: The Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia) provides sentences, collects, psalms, readings and background material relating to each commemoration provided for in the Calendar (indicated by **FAS**). The 2015 edition can be accessed through General Synod Office or online <a href="http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship">http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</a>

*Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Actearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia* (Common Life Liturgical Commission) is an adaptation of *CCP* and *Daily Office SSF.* Available through General Synod Office. English and Māori versions may be downloaded from:

http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Ashes to Fire: Liturgy for the Seasons of Lent and Easter, prepared by the Tikanga Pakeha Liturgical Working Group, adopted as alternative services by General Synod, 2010. This may be downloaded in pdf. format from <u>http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</u>

Sentences, Collects and Readings for use in Years A, B, and C, approved by General Synod in 2010, are also available at <a href="http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship">http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</a>

### Australia

A Prayer Book for Australia (Broughton Books, 1995) provides sentences and collects for Sundays and other days relating to the **RCL** in each of the three years of the cycle.

### England

*The Revised Common Lectionary* (Canterbury Press, 1992) (copyright 1992 Consultation on Common Texts) provides the readings for the 3-year **RCL** series. More recent publications have made adaptations to RCL. These include: *The Christian Year: Calendar, Lectionary and Collects* (Church House Publishing, 1997) (Copyright: The Central Board of Finance of the Church of England), from which the alternative readings for Sundays and major feast days (shown under **Other Readings: Morning** and **Evening**) come. This material is now included in one of the Prayer Books published by the Church of England: *Common Worship: Services and Prayers for the Church of England* (Church House Publishing, 2000).

The *Weekday Lectionary* produced by the Liturgical Commission and published by the General Synod of the Church of England (GS 1520) is the source of the daily readings. We acknowledge the permission granted for the use of this material in The Lectionary.

Other material of significance is included in publications like *Common Worship: Times and Seasons* which offers creative liturgical resources in the Anglican tradition. This is available online in pdf: http://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-worship/worship/texts/common-worship-pdf-files.aspx

*New Patterns of Worship* (Church House Publishing, 2002) is a liturgical resource containing seasonal and thematic introductions, prayers, templates, and sample services.

### UNDERSTANDING THE LECTIONARY AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH DAY'S ENTRY AND ON THE LEFT

The day and date, the title for the day

EXAMPLE FOR A PRINCIPAL FEAST OR HOLY DAY

If the day is a principal feast or holy day that is indicated in upper case:

ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent / Te Wenerei Pungarehu

If the day is a feast or holy day (including Sundays) that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type.

EXAMPLE FOR A SUNDAY 1st Sunday of Advent /	<i>EXAMPLE FOR A WEEKDAY</i> THU Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552	
Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai	3	
⊥ v	Vw R	

### The appropriate liturgical colour

The letter(s) under the date refer to the recommended colour. Further details are printed later. The letter in bold type ('V' above) is the colour for the season. The lower-case letter 'w' refers to the colour that would be appropriate if the commemoration (e.g. Francis Xavier) is celebrated. Where two colours are indicated (e.g.  $\mathbf{R}'$ ), the second colour may be used in the evening on the day before a major feast.

### THE 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> COLUMNS

### On Sundays and other special days

The readings for the Eucharist, based on the Revised Common Lectionary (RCL) approved for use with **ANZPB/HKMOA** (A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa). EXAMPLE

RCL	On a few occasions where provision is not
Isa 2:1-5	made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has
Ps 122	been included from Common Worship, an
Rom 13:11-14	adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary
Matt 24:36-44	for use in the Church of England (CW).
Collect: Advent 4:2	

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives are provided: Continuous and Related. Choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another. E

RCL	RCL
Continuous	Related
Gen 21:8-21	Jer 20:7-13
Ps 86:1-10,16-17	Ps 69:8-11,(12-17),
	18-20
Rom 6:1b-11	Rom 6:1b-11
Matt 10:24-39	Matt 10:24-39
Collect: Pent 18.2	Collect: Pent 18.2

Collect refers to the suggested collect from ANZPB/HKMOA: e.g. Pent 14:3 means the 3<sup>rd</sup> collect provided for Pentecost 14.

### On weekdays

**DEL** refers to the *Daily Eucharistic Lectionary* which provides a semi-continuous pattern of readings for the celebration of the Eucharist. Useful where there is a daily celebration and a core community that worships together day by day, though it can be used in other ways for example a single daily office.

**FAS** refers to *For All the Saints* which provides a collect and readings for the day's commemoration. *Var* refers to the special words (the *Variation*) added to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words are found in *ANZPB/ HKMOA. EXAMPLE* 

THU Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552

7	DEL	FAS
3	Isa 26:1-6	Isa 43:5-7
Vw	Ps 118:18-27a	Ps 134;138
•••	Matt 7:21,24-27	2 Tim 4:1-2
	(Var: Advent)	Matt 7:13-23
		(Var: Saint)

### THE 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> COLUMNS

On Sundays and other special days

EXAMPLE

12<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rua o He wā noa iho Proper 7

Other Readings	Other Readings	
Morning	Evening	
Ps 49	Ps 46,(48)	
Deut 11:1-15	1 Sam 24:1-17	
Acts 27:1-12	Luke 14:12-24	
	in a office	

Other Readings: Morning: Psalms and readings most appropriate as a *morning* office.

It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

**Other Readings: Evening:** Psalms and readings intended for a second main service, especially on a Sunday afternoon or evening, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an evening office.

#### On weekdays

EXAMPLE

МР	EP
Ps (5),7	Ps (76),77
Isa 28:1-13	Isa 43:14-end
Matt 12:38-end	Rev 21:1-8

**MP** and **EP** sets out the daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer.

**MP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

**EP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

### The Psalms

For those who prefer a shorter provision psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer, instead of the psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA arranged by days, morning and evening. Bracketed psalms may be omitted.

**Numbering of Weeks in Ordinary Time:** The Lectionary provides for two numbering systems: In the example above the Sunday is the 12<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time and Proper 7. The latter is the numbering system of the Revised Common Lectionary.

### **NOVEMBER 2020**

### **REVISED COMMON LECTIONARY YEAR B**

SUN 29

R

#### 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai RCL

Isa 64:1-9 Ps 80:1-7,17-19 1 Cor 1:3-9 Mark 13:24-37 Collect: Advent 1:1 (Var: Advent)

Other Readings Morning Ps 44 Isa 2:1-5 Luke 12:35-48

Other Readings Evenina Ps 25 Isa 1:1-20 Matt 21:1-13 or 1<sup>st</sup> EP of St Andrew Ps 48 Isa 49:1-9a 1 Cor 4:9-16

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download: http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

#### Collect for the First Sunday of Advent

Holy God, throughout the generations the prophets foretold the coming of the Messiah. Prepare us to receive him, turn us from darkness to the glorious light. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

Day of Intercession for Missionary Work of the Church Overseas (BCP)

Missions FAS Isa 49:5-13 Ps 67:96 Eph 2:13-22 Matt 28:16-20

MON 30 R

NZPB/HKMA Deut 30:11-14 Psalm 19:1-6 Romans 10:8-18 Matthew 4:18-22 (Var: Apostle) [WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY] [CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]

St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr/Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono **Other Readings** Other Readings Morning Evening Ps 47;147:1-12 Ps 87,96 Ezek 47:1-12 or Zech 8:20-23 John 1:35-42 Sirach 14:20-27 John 12:20-32

TUE				
-	DEL		MP	EP
1	Isa 11:1-10		Ps 80,(82)	Ps 74,(75)
v	Ps 72:1-4,19-20		Isa 43:1-13	Isa 26:1-13
•	Luke 10:21-24		Rev 20	Matt 12:22-37
	(Var: Advent)			
	(10.11.10.0.0)			
WED				
2	DEL		MP	EP
2	Isa 25:6-10a		Ps (5),7	Ps (76),77
v	Ps 23		Isa 43:14-end	Isa 28:1-13
•	Matt 15:29-37		Rev 21:1-8	Matt 12:38-end
	(Var: Advent)			
THU	Francis Xavier, Missio	nany 1557		
1110	DEL	FAS	МР	EP
3	Isa 26:1-6	Isa 43:5-7	Ps 42,(43)	Ps 40,(46)
_	Ps 118:18-27a	Ps 134;138	Isa 44:1-8	Isa 28:14-end
Vw	Matt 7:21,24-27	2 Tim 4:1-2	Rev 21:9-21	Matt 13:1-23
	(Var: Advent)	Matt 7:13-23	Rev 21.9-21	Mail 15.1-25
	(Var. Auvent)			
		(Var: Saint)		
FRI				
_	DEL		MP	EP
4	Isa 29:17-end		Ps 25,(26)	Ps (16),17
v	Ps 27:1-4,16-17		Isa 44:9-23	Isa 29:1-14
v			D 21 22 22 F	10.11.12.24.42

 Isa 29:17-end
 Ps 25,(26)
 Ps (16),17

 Ps 27:1-4,16-17
 Isa 44:9-23
 Isa 29:1-14

 Matt 9:27-31
 Rev 21:22-22:5
 Matt 13:24-43

 (Var: Advent)
 Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion
 Variable

SAT	
5	

v

DEL	MP	EP
Isa 30:19-21,23-26	Ps 9,(10)	Ps 27,(28)
Ps 146:5-9	Isa 44:24–45:13	Isa 29:15-end
Matt 9:35–10:1,6-8	Rev 22:6-end	Matt 13:44-end
(Var: Advent)		

sun 6 v	RCL Isa 40:1-11 Ps 85:1-2,8-13 2 Pet 3:8-15a Mark 1:1-8 <i>Collect:</i> Advent 3:1 (Var: Advent)	nt/Te Rātapu Tuarua o <i>n Prayer:</i> Form 3 duri	Other Readings Morning Ps 80 Baruch 5:1-9 or Zeph 3:14-20 Luke 1:5-20	Other Readings Evening Ps 40 1 Kgs 22:1-28 Rom 15:4-13
	<b>Collect for the Seco</b> Gracious God, John the Baptizer prep preaching baptism and Help us to watch and listen for the wildernes still crying to be heard and respond. Through Jesus Christ of who is alive and reigns in the unity of the Holy one God, now and for	I repentance. pray, ss voices , pur Liberator, s with you, y Spirit,		
MON 7 Vw	Ambrose, Bishop of Mi DEL Isa 35 Ps 85:7-end Luke 5:17-26 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	lan, Teacher of the Faith, <b>FAS</b> Neh 5:14-19 Ps 20;33:1-5,13-21 2 Cor 5:16-21 Luke 22:24-30 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	397 MP Ps 44 Isa 45:14-end 1 Thess 1	<b>EP</b> Ps 144,(146) Isa 30:1-18 Matt 14:1-12
TUE 8 Vw	Richard Baxter, Priest, <b>DEL</b> Isa 40:1-11 Ps 96:1,10-end Matt 18:12-14 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Theologian, 1691 <b>FAS</b> 1 Kgs 19:15-18 Ps 13;42 2 Thess 2:13-17 John 15:15-21 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 56,(57) Isa 46 1 Thess 2:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps 11,(12,13) Isa 30:19-end Matt 14:13-end
WED 9 Vw	Holy Men of the Old T DEL Isa 40:25-end Ps 103:8-13 Matt 11:28-end <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Testament <b>FAS</b> Sirach 44:1-15 Ps 99;132 Heb 11:32–12:2 Matt 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 62,(63) Isa 47 1 Thess 2:13-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 10,(14) Isa 31 Matt 15:1-20

тни <b>10</b> vw	Thomas Merton, Spiritua <b>DEL</b> Isa 41:13-20 Ps 145:1,8-13 Matt 11:11-15 <i>(Var: Advent</i> [HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (	al Writer, 1968 <b>FAS</b> 1 Kgs 19:7-13a Ps 84;19:25-32 1 Pet 1:3-12 John 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> (Adoption of Universal De	<b>MP</b> Ps (53),54,(60) Isa 48:1-11 1 Thess 3	EP Ps 73 Isa 32 Matt 15:21-28
FRI <b>11</b> Vw	Octavius Hadfield, Bisho <b>DEL</b> Isa 48:17-19 Ps 1 Matt 11:16-19 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> Day of Self-Examination	p, 1904 <b>FAS</b> Jer 1:4-10 Ps 37:23-32;62 2 Cor 2:12-17 Mark 1:35-39 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (85),86 Isa 48:12-end 1 Thess 4:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps (82),90 Isa 33:1-22 Matt 15:29-end
sat <b>12</b>	<b>DEL</b> Sirach 48:1-4,9-11		<b>MP</b> Ps 145	<b>EP</b> Ps (93),94

		1°11		
12	Sirach 48:1-4,9-11	Ps 145	Ps (93),94	
v	or 2 Kgs 2:9-12	Isa 49:1-13	Isa 35	
•	Ps 80:1-3,17-18	1 Thess 4:13-end	Matt 16:1-12	
	Matt 17:10-13			
	(Var: Advent)			

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 6 Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342

Isa 55:1-3; Ps 68:1-10;72:1-4,12-20; 1 Tim 6:6-11; Luke 10:21-24

Isaiah 61:1-4,8-11

Luke 1:47-55

John 1:6-8,19-28

1 Thess 5:16-24

Ps 126 or

*Collect:* Advent 3:2

### SUN

MON

#### 3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai RCL Other Readings

**13** 

Other Readings Morning Ps 50:1-6,62 Isa 12 Luke 1:57-66

#### Other Readings Evening Ps 68:1-19 Mal 3:1-4;4 Phil 4:4-7

(Var: Advent) Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

### **Collect for the Third Sunday of Advent**

Loving God, you show us the joy of life, we rejoice in this season of Advent. In the watching and waiting prepare us to receive the gift of love. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

MON				
14	DEL		MP	EP
<b>T</b> -4	Num 24:2-7,15-17		Ps 40	Ps (25),26
V	Ps 25:3-8		Isa 49:14-25	Isa 38:1-8,21-22
	Matt 21:23-27		1 Thess 5:1-11	Matt 16:13-end
	(Var: Advent)			
TUE				
	DEL		MP	EP
15	Zeph 3:1-2,9-13		Ps 70,(74)	Ps 50,(54)
v	Ps 34:1-6,21-22		Isa 50	Isa 38:9-20
•	Matt 21:28-32		1 Thess 5:12-end	Matt 17:1-13
	(Var: Advent)			
WED	Marianne Williams, Mis	ssionary, 1879		
40	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
16	Isa 45:6b-8,18,	Isa 40:9-11	Ps 75,(96)	Ps (25),82
Vw	21b-end	Ps 119:129-136;127	Isa 51:1-8	Isa 39
•••	Ps 85:7-end	Rom 12:4-13	2 Thess 1	Matt 17:14-21
	Luke 7:18b-23	John 15:5-11		
	(Var: Advent)	(Var: Our Church)		
	NEW ZEALAND CTA			

#### **NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS** Secondary and Composite Term 4 ends no later than Wednesday 16 December

тни <b>17</b> v	<i>O Sapientia</i> <b>DEL</b> Gen 49:2,8-10 Ps 72:1-5,19-20 Matt 1:1-17 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 76,(97) Isa 51:9-16 2 Thess 2	<b>EP</b> Ps 44 Zeph 1:1–2:3 Matt 17:22-end
FRI			
<b>18</b> v	DEL Jer 23:5-8 Ps 72:1-2,12-13, 19-20 Matt 1:18-24 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps (77),98 Isa 51:17-end 2 Thess 3	<b>EP</b> Ps 49 Zeph 3:1-13 Matt 18:1-20

### NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

Primary and Intermediate Term 4 ends not later than Friday 18 December

#### SAT

**19** v DEL Judg 13:2-7,24-end Ps 71:3-8 Luke 1:5-25 (Var: Advent) **MP** Ps (144),146 Isa 52:1-12 Jude **EP** Ps (10),57 Zeph 3:14-end Matt 18:21-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 13

Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304 Isa 60:19-20; Ps 36:5-10; 123; Rev 22:1-5; Luke 11:33-36

2 Sam 7:1-11,16

For Ps: Luke 1:47-55

or Ps 89:1-4,19-26

Rom 16:25-27 Luke 1:26-38 *Collect:* Advent 4:1 *(Var: Advent)* 

### SUN

v

20

#### 4<sup>th</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai RCL Other Readings

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

Other Readings Morning Ps 144 Isa 7:10-16 Rom 1:1-7 **Other Readings Evening** Ps 113,(131) Zech 2:10-13 Luke 1:39-55

#### **Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Advent**

Life giving God, you prepared Mary to be the mother of Jesus; she watched and waited for his coming. Grant us the same courage and willingness to watch and wait, to greet him as Emmanuel, God with us, with joyful hearts. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

MON
-----

21

DEL	MP	EP
Zeph 3:14-18	Ps 121,(122,123)	Ps (80),84
Ps 33:1-4,11-12,	Isa 52:13-53:end	Mal 1:1,6-end
20-end	2 Peter 1:1-15	Matt 19:1-12
Luke 1:39-45		
(Var: Advent)		
Ch Thomas Ánastia Martur m	au ha calabrated today if not on July	. 7

St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr may be celebrated today if not on July 3

#### TUE

22	DEL	MP	EP
22	1 Sam 1:24-end	Ps 124,(125,126,	Ps 24,(48)
v	Ps 113	127)	Mal 2:1-16
-	Luke 1:46-56	Isa 54	Matt 19:13-15
	(Var: Advent)	2 Peter 1:16-2:3	
WED			
22	DEL	MP	EP

Ps (128,129),130,

(131)

2 Peter 2:4-end

Isa 55

Ps 89:1-36

Mal 2:17-3:12

Matt 19:16-end

23 v

THU	The Eve and Vigil of Chr	istmas/Te Rā i mua i te R	a Whānautanga		
24	DEL	Morning Eucharist	MP	The 1 <sup>st</sup> Evensong	
24	2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16	FAS	Ps 45,(113)	of Christmas	
V	Ps 89:2,19-27	Isa 62:1-5	Isa 56:1-8	Ps 85	
	Acts 13:16-26	Ps 80;89:19-29,	2 Peter 3	Zech 2	
	Luke 1:67-79	33-36		Rev 1:1-8	
w	(Var: Advent)	Titus 3:4-7			
••		Luke 1:30-33			
		(Var: Advent)			
FRI	<b>CHRISTMAS DAY - Th</b>	e Birth of Our Lord Jes	sus Christ		
	/Te Rā Whānautanga	o tō tātou Ariki, o te K	(Araiti/Baradin (Hind	di)	
Any of th	e following Propers (I, II,	III) may be used at Midr	hight or during the Day.	-	
Proper II	Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.				
25					
25	RCL	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	
				Other Readings Morning	
w	RCL	RCL	RCL	-	
w	RCL Proper I	RCL Proper II	RCL Proper III	Morning	
w	<b>RCL Proper I</b> Isa 9:2-7	RCL Proper II Isa 62:6-12	RCL Proper III Isa 52:7-10	<b>Morning</b> Ps 110, (117)	
w	RCL Proper I Isa 9:2-7 Ps 96	<b>RCL</b> <b>Proper II</b> Isa 62:6-12 Ps 97 Titus 3:4-7	RCL Proper III Isa 52:7-10 Ps 98	<b>Morning</b> Ps 110, (117) Isa 62:1-5	
w	RCL Proper I Isa 9:2-7 Ps 96 Titus 2:11-14	<b>RCL</b> <b>Proper II</b> Isa 62:6-12 Ps 97 Titus 3:4-7	RCL Proper III Isa 52:7-10 Ps 98 Heb 1:1-4,( <i>5-12</i> )	<b>Morning</b> Ps 110, (117) Isa 62:1-5 Matt 1:18-25	
w	RCL Proper I Isa 9:2-7 Ps 96 Titus 2:11-14 Luke 2:1-14,( <i>15-20</i> ) <i>Collect:</i>	RCL Proper II Isa 62:6-12 Ps 97 Titus 3:4-7 Luke 2:(1-7),8-20 <i>Collect:</i>	RCL Proper III Isa 52:7-10 Ps 98 Heb 1:1-4,( <i>5-12</i> ) John 1:1-14 <i>Collect:</i>	Morning Ps 110, (117) Isa 62:1-5 Matt 1:18-25 Other Readings	
W	<b>RCL</b> <b>Proper I</b> Isa 9:2-7 Ps 96 Titus 2:11-14 Luke 2:1-14,( <i>15-20</i> )	RCL Proper II Isa 62:6-12 Ps 97 Titus 3:4-7 Luke 2:(1-7),8-20	RCL Proper III Isa 52:7-10 Ps 98 Heb 1:1-4,( <i>5-12</i> ) John 1:1-14	Morning Ps 110, (117) Isa 62:1-5 Matt 1:18-25 Other Readings Evening	

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

Luke 2:1-20 (*if not* used during the day)

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS, CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]

#### Collects for Christmas Eve and/or Christmas Day

**Proper 1** (Christmas Day at Dawn) Emmanuel, God with us, you came among us as a vulnerable child, carrying the weight of humanity. You trusted the Yes of Mary and showed us that with you nothing is impossible. Grant us the grace of Mary to carry your light into the darkness of the world. For you are alive and reign with the Father, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever. **Amen.** 

#### Proper 2 (Christmas Day)

Holy God, the Angels revealed your presence to shepherds with light and wonder in the midst of the ordinary. Transform our hearts and minds to recognize your ongoing presence in the world today, that we may be faithful agents of your story of love. For you are alive and reign with the Father, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever. **Amen.** 

### **Proper 3 Christmas Day**

Holy God, Word made flesh, present from the beginning of time, revealed as light to a people lost in darkness; shine that light before us as a symbol of hope, that we might reflect that light in a world struggling to overcome the darkness. For you are alive and reign with the Father, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever. **Amen.** 

### SAT St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono

May be celebrated on alternative date (August 3)

26 R ANZPB/HKMOA 2 Chron 24:17-22 Ps 31:1-8 Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60 Matt 10:17-22 (Var: Saint) 
 Other Readings
 Other

 Morning
 Eveni

 Ps 13;(31:1-9;150)
 Ps (57

 Jer 26:12-15
 Gen 4:

 Acts 6
 Matt 2

### Other Readings Evening

Ps (57);86 Gen 4:1-10 Matt 23:34-39

#### SUN St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai May be celebrated today or on the alternative date (May 6)

ANZPB/HKMOA Ot

27 Exodus 33:17-23 W Psalm 97 1 John 1:1-5 John 21:20-25 (Var: Apostles) **Other Readings Morning** Ps 21;147:12-end Exod 33:12-23 1 John 2:1-11 Other Readings Evening Ps 97 Isa 6:1-8 1 John 5:1-12

If St John the Evangelist is not celebrated

### 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga

W

28 R

"Sunday of Christinas/ re Katapu Tuatani Finurri te Ka Whanautanga			
RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings	
Isa 61:10–62:3	Morning	Evening	
Ps 148	Ps 105:1-11	Ps 132	
Gal 4:4-7	Isa 63:7-9	Isa 35	
Luke 2:22-40	Eph 3:5-12	Col 1:9-20	
Collect: Ep 2:2			
(Var: Christmas)			

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

### **Collect for the First Sunday of Christmas**

Faithful God, you set the promise of your coming in the hearts of your people; your Son was revealed to Anna and Simeon who had waited faithfully with hope. Through the power of your Spirit inspire each generation to wait patiently and expectantly for your coming into the world again, that, like them, we might rejoice and turn to you. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

### Mon Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu

May be celebrated on alternative date (February 16)

ANZPB/HKMOA ler 31:15-20	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
Ps 8	Ps 36,(146)	Ps (123),128
L Cor 1:25-29	Baruch 4:21-27	Isa 49:14-25
Matt 2:13-18 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	<b>or</b> Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10	Mark 10:13-16
	ler 31:15-20 Ps 8 L Cor 1:25-29	Morning       Ps 8     Ps 36,(146)       L Cor 1:25-29     Baruch 4:21-27       Matt 2:13-18     or Gen 37:13-20

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

TUE 29 Wr	Thomas of Canterbury, <b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:3-11 Ps 96:1-4 Luke 2:22-35 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	Bishop, Martyr, 1170 <b>FAS</b> Jer 38:1-6 Ps 54;64 Heb 13:10-16 John 10:11-18 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 19,(20) Isa 57:15-end John 1:1-18	<b>EP</b> Ps (131),132 Jonah 1 Col 1:1-14
WED	Josephine Butler, Worke	er among Women, 1905		
<b>30</b> w	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:12-17 Ps 96:7-10 Luke 2:36-40 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	FAS Hosea 3 Ps 12;119:33-40 Col 1:9-12 Luke 10:25-37 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (111,112),113 Isa 59:1-15a John 1:19-28	<b>EP</b> Ps 65,(84) Jonah 2 Col 1:15-23
THU	John Wycliffe, Theologia	an and Reformer, 1384		
<b>31</b> w	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:18-21 Ps 96:1,11-end John 1:1-18 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	FAS 1 Esdras 4:35b-40 Ps 48;119:65-72 2 Tim 4:1-5 John 8:31-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 102 Isa 59:15b-end John 1:29-34	EP Ps 90,(148) Jonah 3-4 Col 1:24-2:7 or 1 <sup>st</sup> EP of Naming of Jesus Ps 148

### **JANUARY 2021**

FRI THE NAMING OF JESUS

### Te Whakaingoatanga o Īhu/O le Faasuafaina o Iesu (Samoan)

RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
Num 6:22-27	Morning	Evening
w Ps 8	Ps 103,(150)	Ps 115
Gal 4:4-7 <b>or</b>	Gen 17:1-13	Deut 30:(1-10),
Phil 2:5-13	Rom 2:17-29	11-20
Luke 2:15-21		Acts 3:1-16
(Var: Christmas)		
Collect for the Naming of Jesus		
Jesus,		
child of Mary,		
name above all names;		
you invite us to ponder the revelation	of your being deep within our he	earts.
Give us grace to bear your name,		
to worship in truth,		
and to proclaim your word throughour	t the world.	
For you are alive and reign with the F		
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,		
one God now and forever <b>Amen</b>		

Jer 23:1-6 Col 2:8-15

one God, now and forever. Amen.

FRI	New	Year's	Dav

RCL

Eccles 3:1-13 Ps 8 Rev 21:1-6a Matt 25:31-46

### **Collect for New Year's Day**

Holv God, Creator of time and space, a new year begins, full of opportunity and hope. Following the example of Jesus, may we be witnesses to the light of your love and work for peace and justice in the world. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

SAT 2 w

w

Seraphim of Sarov, Mystic, Russia, 1833 DEL 1 John 2:22-28 Ps 98:1-4 John 1:19-28 (Var: Christmas)

FAS Num 6:1-8 Ps 119:145-152; 139:1-18 Eph 5:8-14 John 17:20-26 (Var: Saint)

If The Epiphany is celebrated tomorrow FAS Eve of the Epiphany Isa 49:7-13 Ps 86:8-12;117 Titus 3:4-7 John 8:12-20

MP Ps 18:1-30 Isa 60:1-12 John 1:35-42

EP Ps (45),46 Ruth 1 Col 2:8-end Or if The Epiphanv is celebrated tomorrow 1<sup>st</sup> EP of the Epiphany Ps (96);97 Isa 49:1-13 John 4:7-26

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MAY BE CELEBRATED ON EITHER Wednesday 6 JANUARY OR SUNDAY 3 JANUARY.

IF THE EPIPHANY IS CELEBRATED ON Wednesday 6 JANUARY PLEASE CONTINUE OVERI FAF TO PAGE 20.

### IF THE EPIPANY IS CELEBRATED ON SUNDAY 3 JANUARY PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 22.

Jer 31:7-14

Ps 147:12-20

or For Ps.

*Collect:* Christmas 1:3 *(Var: Christmas)* 

or Sirach 24:1-12

Wisd of Sol 10:15-21 Eph 1:3-14 John 1: (1-9),10-18

### If The Epiphany is celebrated on Wednesday 6 January

SUN

#### 2nd Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuarua i muri i te Rā Whānautanga RCL Other Readings Other

3

#### Other Readings Morning Ps 87 Zech 8:1-8

Zech 8:1-8 Luke 2:41-52

#### Other Readings Evening Ps 135 Isa 46:3-13 Romans 12:1-8

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 4 until The Epiphany

### **Collect for The Second Sunday of Christmas**

Almighty God, Saviour of the world, in the birth of your Son you reveal yourself as Word made flesh; grant us your grace that we may live as your children, certain in the knowledge that we are loved beyond measure, and called to be willing to share that love. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

MON 4 w	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 3:7-10 Ps 98:1,8-end John 1:35-42 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>		<b>MP</b> Ps 89:1-36 Isa 61 John 2:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps (85),87 Ruth 3 Col 3:12-4:1
	[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]			
TUE 5 w	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 3:11-21 Ps 100 John 1:43-end <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	<b>FAS</b> <b>Eve of the</b> <b>Epiphany</b> Isa 49:7-13 Ps 86:8-12;117	<b>MP</b> Ps (8),48 Isa 62 John 2:13-end	<b>1<sup>st</sup> EP of the</b> <b>Epiphany</b> Ps (96);97 Isa 49:1-13 John 4:7-26

Titus 3:4-7 John 8:12-20

Isa 60:1-6

Eph 3:1-12

Matt 2:1-12

Ps 72: 1-7, 10-14

Collect: Epiphany: 2

(Var: Epiphany)

#### WED

#### THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Whakaaturanga/'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili'ae Epifane (Tongan)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration. RCL

6 w

Other Readings Other Readings Morning Evening Ps 132;(113) Ps 98:100 Jer 31:7-14 Baruch 4:36-5:9 John 1:29-34 or Isa 60:1-9

John 2:1-11

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.

### Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ

Almighty God, revealed to the world through prophecy, sage and star, open our hearts to see your presence in all humanity, to bow down in adoration and bring unity and inclusion to a divided world. For you are alive and reign with the Father In the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

### THU 7

w

FRI 8

w

SAT

w

,	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 3:22–4:6 Ps 2:7-end Matt 4:12-17,23-end <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 99,(147:1-12) Isa 63:7-end 1 John 3	<b>EP</b> Ps 118 Baruch 1:15- 2:10 <b>or</b> Jer 23:1-8 Matt 20:1-16
	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 4:7-10 Ps 72:1-8 Mark 6:24-44 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps 46,(147:12-end) Isa 64 1 John 4:7-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Baruch 2:11-end <b>or</b> Jer 30:1-17 Matt 20:17-28
)	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 4:11-18	<b>MP</b> Ps (2),148	1 <sup>st</sup> EP of the Baptism of the

### Ps 72:1,10-13 Mark 6:45-52 (Var: Epiphany)

Ps (2),148 Isa 65:1-16 1 John 5:1-12 ١d

### Baptism of the

Lord Ps 36 Isa 61 Titus 2:11-14:3:4-7

### JANUARY 2021 If The Epiphany is celebrated on Sunday 3 January

#### SUN THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Whakaaturanga / 'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili'ae Epifane (Tongan) This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration. RCL Other Readings Other Readings 3 Isa 60:1-6 Morning Evening Ps 72:1-7,10-14 Ps 132:(113) Ps 98:100 Eph 3:1-12 Jer 31:7-14 Bar 4:36-5:9 Matt 2:1-12 John 1:29-34 or Isa 60:1-9 Collect: Epiphany: 2 John 2:1-11 (Var: Epiphany)

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.

### **Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ**

Almighty God, revealed to the world through prophecy, sage and star, open our hearts to see your presence in all humanity, to bow down in adoration and bring unity and inclusion to a divided world. For you are alive and reign with the Father in unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

#### MON DEL MP EP 4 Ps 89:1-36 1 John 3:22-4:6 Ps (85),87 Ps 2:7-end Isa 60:13-end Ruth 2 w Matt 4:12-17,23-end John 1:43-end Col 3:1-11 (Var: Epiphany) [PUBLIC HOLIDAY] TUE .... ....

DEL         MP         EP           1 John 4:11-18         Ps 127,(128,131)         Ps 2,(110)           W         Ps 72:1,10-13         Isa 62         Ruth 4:1-12		DEL	MP	EP
Mark 6:24-44 (Var: Epiphany)         John 2:1-12         Col 3:12–4:           MED         MP         EP           1 John 4:11-18         Ps 127,(128,131)         Ps 2,(110)           w Ps 72:1,10-13         Isa 62         Ruth 4:1-13:           Mark 6:45-52         John 2:13-end         Col 4:2-end	5	1 John 4:7-10	Ps (8),48	Ps (96),97
Mark 6:24-44 (Var: Epiphany)     John 2:1-12     Col 3:12-4:       MED     MP     EP       1 John 4:11-18     Ps 127,(128,131)     Ps 2,(110)       Normalized Structure     Ps 127,(128,131)     Ps 2,(110)       Wark 6:45-52     John 2:13-end     Col 4:2-end	w	Ps 72:1-8	Isa 61	Ruth 3
WED         DEL         MP         EP           1 John 4:11-18         Ps 127,(128,131)         Ps 2,(110)           w         Ps 72:1,10-13         Isa 62         Ruth 4:1-12           Mark 6:45-52         John 2:13-end         Col 4:2-end	••	Mark 6:24-44	John 2:1-12	Col 3:12-4:1
DEL         MP         EP           1 John 4:11-18         Ps 127,(128,131)         Ps 2,(110)           w         Ps 72:1,10-13         Isa 62         Ruth 4:1-13           Mark 6:45-52         John 2:13-end         Col 4:2-end		(Var: Epiphany)		
b         1 John 4:11-18         Ps 127,(128,131)         Ps 2,(110)           w         Ps 72:1,10-13         Isa 62         Ruth 4:1-12           Mark 6:45-52         John 2:13-end         Col 4:2-end	WED			
W         Ps 72:1,10-13         Isa 62         Ruth 4:1-12           Mark 6:45-52         John 2:13-end         Col 4:2-end	C	DEL	MP	EP
Mark 6:45-52 John 2:13-end Col 4:2-end	0	1 John 4:11-18	Ps 127,(128,131)	Ps 2,(110)
Mark 6:45-52 John 2:13-end Col 4:2-end	w	Ps 72:1,10-13	Isa 62	Ruth 4:1-17
(Var: Epiphany)		Mark 6:45-52	John 2:13-end	Col 4:2-end
		(Var: Epiphany)		

тни <b>7</b> w	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 4:19–5:4 Ps 72:1,17-end Luke 4:14-22 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 99,(147:1-12) Isa 63:7-end 1 John 3	<b>EP</b> Ps 118 Baruch 1:15-2:10 <b>or</b> Jer 23:1-8 Matt 20:1-16
FRI 8 W	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 5:5-13 Ps 147:12-end Luke 5:12-16 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps 46,(147:12-end) Isa 64 1 John 4:7-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Baruch 2:11-end <b>or</b> Jer 30:1-17 Matt 20:17-28
SAT			

5/11			
•	DEL	MP	1 <sup>st</sup> EP of the
9	1 John 5:14-end	Ps (2),148	Baptism of the
w	Ps 149:1-5	Isa 65:1-16	Lord
••	John 3:22-30	1 John 5:1-12	Ps 36
	(Var: Epiphany)/		Isa 61
			Titus 2:11-14;3:4-7

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year January 3

Gladys Áylward, Missionary, China, 1970 Gen 12:1-4a; Ps 31:1-9; 71:1-8; 2 Cor 11:16,23-31; John 6:16-21

### SUN BAPTISM OF THE LORD

/Te Iriiringa o te Karaiti/Krist Ka Baptishma *(Hindi)* 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Whakaaturanga *This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.* 

1	0
w	

<b>RCL</b> Gen 1:1-5 Ps 29 Acts 19:1-7 Mark 1:4-11 <i>Collect</i> : Epiphany 1:2 <i>(Var: Epiphany, Holy</i>		<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 89:19-29 1 Samuel 16.1- 3,13 John 1:29-34	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 46;(47) Isa 42:1-9 Eph 2:1-10
Baptism)			

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

### Collect for the Baptism of the Lord

Beloved Son of God, whose Way was revealed in humility, through water and Spirit; you received a baptism of repentance. Empower all who are baptised in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit to embrace that commissioning and to serve you faithfully in love. For you are alive and reign with the Father, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever. **Amen.** 

### MON

4.4	DEL	MP	EP
11	Heb 1:1-6	Ps 2,(110)	Ps 34,(36)
W or G	Ps 97:1-2,6-10 Mark 1:14-20 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	Amos 1 1 Cor 1:1-17	Gen 1:1-9 Matt 21:1-17

### TUE

**12** W or G **DEL** Heb 2:5-12 Ps 8 Mark 1:21-28 *(Var: Epiphany)*  
 MP
 EP

 Ps (8),9
 Ps 45,(46)

 Amos 2
 Gen 1:20-2:3

 1 Cor 1:18-end
 Matt 21:18-32

WED 13 W or Gw	Hilary, Bishop of Poitiers <b>DEL</b> Heb 2:14-end Ps 105:1-9 Mark 1:29-39 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	, Teacher of the Faith, o <b>FAS</b> Isa 28:23-29 Ps 119:153-160;43 3 John 1-8 John 8:31-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	367 MP Ps (19),20 Amos 3 1 Cor 2	<b>EP</b> Ps 47,(48) Gen 2:4-end Matt 21:33-end
THU <b>14</b> W or Gw	Sava, Founder and first <i>J</i> <b>DEL</b> Heb 3:7-14 Ps 95:1,8-end Mark 1:40-end <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	Archbishop of the Serbia <b>FAS</b> Jer 1:4-9; Ps 47;111; 1 Cor 9:16-19; Matt 4:12-23 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	an Church, 1253 <b>MP</b> Ps 21,(24) Amos 4 1 Cor 3	<b>EP</b> Ps 61,(65) Gen 3 Matt 22:1-14
FRI <b>15</b> W or G	<b>DEL</b> Heb 4:1-5,11 Ps 78:3-8 Mark 2:1-12 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps 67,(72) Amos 5:1-17 1 Cor 4	<b>EP</b> Ps 68 Gen 4:1-16,25-26 Matt 22:15-33
SAT	<b>DEL</b>		<b>MP</b> Pc (20) 33	<b>EP</b>

	DEL	ITIF	
46	Heb 4:12-16	Ps (29),33	Ps (84),85
16	Ps 19:7-end	Amos 5:18-end	Gen 6:1-10
W or	Mark 2:13-17	1 Cor 5	Matt 22:34-end
G	(Var: Epiphany)		

# <u>JANUARY 2021</u>

### SUN 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Whakaaturanga

47	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
17	1 Sam 3:1-10,	Morning	Evening
W or	(11-20)	Ps 145:1-12	Ps 96
G	Ps 139:1-5,12-18	Isa 62:1-5	Isa 60:9-22
•	1 Cor 6:12-20	1 Cor 6:11-20	Heb 6:17-7:10
	John 1:43-51		
	Collect: Pent 6:3		
	(Var: Epiphany)		
	Celebrating Common Pray	er: Form 5 until Presentation	

#### Collect for the 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday of the Epiphany

God of call and vocation, you call the greatest and the least to follow you; open our ears to hear your call, empower us by the Holy Spirit to respond and willingly embrace the new and living way of discipleship. For you are alive and reign with the Father in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen.** 

#### MON

10	DEL	MP	EP
18	Heb 5:1-10	Ps (145),146	Ps 71
W or G	Ps 110:1-4 Mark 2:18-22 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	Amos 6 1 Cor 6:1-11	Gen 6:11–7:10 Matt 24:1-14

### TUE

10	DEL	MP	EP
19	Heb 6:10-end	Ps 132,(147:1-12)	Ps 89:1-36
W or	Ps 111	Amos 7	Gen 7:11-end
G	Mark 2:23-end <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	1 Cor 6:12-end	Matt 24:15-28

(Var: Epiphany)

WED				
<b>20</b> W or G	<b>DEL</b> Heb 7:1-3,15-17 Ps 110:1-4 Mark 3:1-6 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>		<b>MP</b> Ps 81,(147:12-end) Amos 8 1 Cor 7:1-24	<b>EP</b> Ps 97,(98) Gen 8:1-14 Matt 24:29-end
THU	Agnes, Child-Martyr o	f Rome, c.304		
21 Wr or Gr	<b>DEL</b> Heb 7:25-8:6 Ps 40:8-11,20-end Mark 3:7-12 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	<b>FAS</b> Sirach 51:1-3;	<b>MP</b> Ps 76,(148) Amos 9 1 Cor 7:25-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (99,100),111 Gen 8:15-9:7 Matt 25:1-13
FRI	Vincent, Spanish Dead	on and Martyr, Saragossa,	c.304	
22 Wr or Gr	DEL Heb 8:6-end Ps 85:7end Mark 3:13-19 (Var: Epiphany)	FAS 2 Chron 24:17-22 Ps 31:10-22;57 Heb 10:32-36 Matt 10:24-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> on and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps 27,(149) Hos 1:1-2:1 1 Cor 8	<b>EP</b> Ps 73 Gen 9:8-19 Matt 25:14-30
SAT				
<b>23</b> W or G	<b>DEL</b> Heb 9:2-3,11-14 Ps 47:1-8 Mark 3:20-21		<b>MP</b> Ps 122,(128,150) Hos 2:2-17 1 Cor 9:1-14	<b>EP</b> Ps 61,(66) Gen 11:1-9 Matt 25:31-end

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year January 17** Antony of Egypt, Abbot, 356 1 Kgs 17:2-6; Ps 18:31-37; 91:9-16; 1 Cor 9:24-27; Matt 19:16-26

SUN	3 <sup>rd</sup> Sunday of the Epiphany/	/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Whakaatura	anga
24	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
24	Jonah 3:1-5,10	Morning	Evening
W or	Ps 62:5-12	Ps 113	Ps 33*
G	1 Cor 7:29-31	Jonah 3:1-5,10	Jer 3:21-4:2
-	Mark 1:14-20	John 3:16-21	Titus 2:1-8,11-14 <b>or</b>
	Collect:		1 <sup>st</sup> EP of the
	Epiphany 3:2		Conversion of
	(Var: Epiphany)		St Paul
w			Ps 149
••			Isa 49:1-13
			Acts 22:3-16
	Colobrating Common Brave	w Form Funtil Drecontation	

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 until Presentation

### Collect for the Third Sunday of Epiphany

God of Good News, Bearer of the Gospel, call us to repentance, call us to belief, so that we may fish for people in our generation and draw them to your love. For you are alive and reign with the Father in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

[ANNIVERSARY OF ORDINATION OF FLORENCE LI TIM-OI IN HONG KONG, 1944, FIRST WOMAN PRIEST IN ANGLICAN COMMUNION]

#### MON The Conversion of St Paul/Te Whakatahuritanga o Paora Tapu

25	ANZPB/HKMOA Jer 1:4-10 or	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening	
w	Acts 9:1-22 Ps 67	Ps 66,147:12-20 Ezek 3:22-27	Ps 119:41-56 Sirach 39:1-10 <b>or</b>	
	Acts 9:1-22 <b>or</b>	Phil 3:1-14	Isa 56:1-8	
	Gal 1:11-24		Col 1:24-2:7	
	Matt 19:23-30 <i>(Var: Apostles)</i>			

TUE	Timothy and Titus, Co	mpanions of St Paul		
	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
20	Heb 10:1-10	Exod 18:17-20,24-26	Ps (34),36	Ps 145
26	Ps 40:1-5,8-11	Ps 112;119:9-16	Hosea 4:1-16	Gen 13:2-end
W or	Mark 3:31-35	2 Tim 1:1-8	1 Cor 10:1-13	Matt 26:17-35
Gw	(Var: Epiphany)	<b>or</b> Titus 1:1-4		
•		Matt 24:42-47		
		(Var: Saints)		

[AUSTRALIA DAY]

[WELLINGTON ANNIVERSARY DAY]

WED	John Chrysostom, Bp of	f Constantinople, Teache	er of the Faith, 407	
<b>27</b> W or Gw	<b>DEL</b> Heb 10:11-18 Ps 110:1-4 Mark 4:1-20	FAS Prov 25:11-15 Ps 101;119:49-56 Col 4:2-6 Luke 21:12-15 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (45),46 Hosea 5:1-7 1 Cor 10:14-11:1	<b>EP</b> Ps (21),29 Gen 14 Matt 26:36-46
THU	Thomas Aquinas, Teach	ner of the Faith, 1274		
<b>28</b> W or Gw	<b>DEL</b> Heb 10:19-25 Ps 24:1-6 Mark 4:21-25	FAS Wisd 7:7-16 Ps 19:7-14; 119:97-104 Heb 5:11–6:3 John 17:6,13-19 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 47,(48) Hosea 5:8–6:6 1 Cor 11:2-16	<b>EP</b> Ps 24,(33) Gen 15 Matt 26:47-56
FRI				
<b>29</b> W or G	<b>DEL</b> Heb 10:32-end Ps 37:3-6,40-end Mark 4:26-34 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>		<b>MP</b> Ps (61),65 Hosea 6:7–7:2 1 Cor 11:17-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 67,(77) Gen 16 Matt 26:57-end

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT	King Charles of England	, 1649		
30	DEL	FAS	MP	<b>EP</b>
Wr or	Heb 11:1-2,8-19 For Ps: Luke 1:69-73	Wisd 6:1-11 Ps 20;21	Ps 68 Hos 8	Ps 72,(76) Gen 17:1-22
Gr	Mark 4:35-end <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	1 Pet 2:13-17 Matt 20:20-28 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	1 Cor 12:1-11	Matt 27:1-10 If the Presentation of Christ is celebrated
w				<i>tomorrow</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> EP of the

Presentation Ps 118 1 Sam 1:19b-28 Heb 4:11-16

w

SUN

### 4<sup>th</sup> Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuawhā muri o te Whakaaturanga

31 W or G RCL Deut 18:15-20 Ps 111 1 Cor 8:1-13 Mark 1:21-28 *Collect:* Mon Holy Week: 2 **Other Readings Morning** Ps 71:1-6,15-17 Jer 1:4-10 Mark 1:40-45 **Other Readings Evening** Ps 34\* 1 Sam 3:1-20 1 Cor 14:12-20

### **Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Epiphany**

Holy One of God, as healer and teacher of the faith, your words astound, and transform the lives of many. May we teach your word and be bold in our actions so that your presence will be revealed. For you are alive and reign with the Father in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

### If the Presentation of Jesus in the Temple is celebrated today:

THE PRESENTATION OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE/(Candlemas) Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te Temepara/

Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian)

RCL

w

Malachi 3:1-4 Ps 84 **or** 24:7-10 Heb 2:14-18 Luke 2:22-40 **Other Readings Morning** Ps 48,146 Exod 13:1-16 Rom 12:1-5 Other Readings Evening Ps 122,132 Hagg 2:1-9 John 2:18-22

### **Collect for The Presentation**

Everliving God, your Son Jesus Christ was presented in the temple to be the hope of your people; grant us pure hearts and minds that we may be transformed into his likeness, through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

MON	Brigid of Ireland, Abb	ess, c.525	
-	DEL	FAS	MP
1	Heb 11:32-end	Job 28:20-28	Ps 57,(96)
W or	Ps 31:21-end	Ps 66:1-11;	Hosea 9
Gw	Mark 5:1-20	119:129-136	1 Cor 12:12-end
•		James 1:22-27	
		Luke 12:22-31	
		(Var: Saint)	

EP Ps (2),20 Gen 18:1-15 Matt 27:11-26 If the Presentation of Christ is celebrated tomorrow 1<sup>st</sup> EP of the Presentation Ps 118 1 Sam 1:19b-28 Heb 4:11-16

Other Readings

Evenina

Ps 122,132

Hagg 2:1-9

John 2:18-22

W

[AUCKLAND/NORTHLAND/WAIKATO ANNIVERSARY DAY] [NELSON and BULLER ANNIVERSARY DAY] Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5 until Presentation

### NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 1 commences between Monday 1 February (at the earliest) and Tuesday 9 February (at the latest)

#### TUE THE PRESENTATION OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE/(Candlemas) Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te Temepara/

2 w

Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian) RCL Other Readings Morning

Malachi 3:1-4 Ps 84 or 24:7-10 Heb 2:14-18 Luke 2:22-40

### **Collect for The Presentation**

Everliving God, your Son Jesus Christ was presented in the temple to be the hope of your people; grant us pure hearts and minds that we may be transformed into his likeness, through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

Or if the Presentation of Jesus in the Temple is celebrated on Sunday 31 January

G

DEL	MP	EP
Heb 12:1-4	Ps 5,(6)	Ps 9,(10)
Ps 22:25b-end	Hosea 10	Gen 18:16-end
Mark 5:21-43	1 Cor 13	Matt 27:27-44

Ps 48,146

Exod 13:1-16

Rom 12:1-5

WED	Anskar, Archbishop of	Hamburg, Missionary t	o Denmark and Sweden,	865
2	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
3	Heb 12:4-7,11-15	Jer 16:19-21	Ps 119:1-32	Ps 11,(12,13)
Gw	Ps 103:1-2,13-18	Ps 65:1-8;100	Hosea 11:1-11	Gen 19:1-3,12-29
	Mark 6:1-6a	Acts 1:6-8 Mark 6:7-13 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	1 Cor 14:1-19	Matt 27:45-56

Т	Ъ	H	J
	•		

1110			
А	DEL	MP	EP
4	Heb 12:18-19,21-24	Ps (14),15,(16)	Ps 18
G	Ps 48:1-3,8-10 Mark 6:7-13	Hosea 11:12-12:end 1 Cor 14:20-end	Gen 21:1-21 Matt 27:57-end

FRI	The Martyrs of Japa	The Martyrs of Japan, 1597			
5	DEL	FAS	<b>MP</b>	EP	
_	Heb 13:1-8	Wisd 5:1-6	Ps (17),19	Ps 22	
Gr	Ps 27:1-6,9-12 Mark 6:14-29	Ps 27:1-8;116:1-9 2 Cor 4:1-6 Mark 8:34-38 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	Hosea 13:1-14 1 Cor 16:1-9	Gen 22:1-19 Matt 28:1-15	
	Day of Self-Examinat	tion and Special Devotion			
SAT	Waitangi Day	FAC	MD	50	

C	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
6	Heb 13:15-17,20-21	1 Kgs 8:55-61 <b>or</b>	Ps (20,21),23	Ps 24,(25)
G	Ps 23	Isa 42:1-9	Hosea 14	Gen 23
	Mark 6:30-34	Ps 133;119:73-80; 147 Eph 2:13-18 <b>or</b> Acts 10:34-43 Luke 2:9-14 <b>or</b> Matt 18:21-35 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	1 Cor 16:10-end	Matt 28:16-end

[ACCESSION OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II, 1952] [ANNIVERSAY OF THE SIGNING OF TE TIRITI O WAITANGI 1840] [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

#### SUN 5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuarima o He wā noa iho Proper 1

### **7** G

RCL Isa 40:21-31 Ps 147:1-11,20c 1 Cor 9:16-23 Mark 1:29-39 *Collect:* Pent 5:3

#### Other Readings Morning Ps 2,3 Jer 26:1-16 Acts 3:1-10

Other Readings Evening Ps 5 Numb 13:1-2,27-33 Phil 2:12-28

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

[AAW SUNDAY] (1st Sunday in February)

### **Collect for the Fifth Sunday in Ordinary Time**

Healing Jesus, in your touch the sick were healed, and the chains unbound. Set us on a new path of wholeness, deliver us from all that binds us, and turn us to embrace your life giving love. For you are alive and reign with the Father in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

# MON

G

30 Ps (26),28,(29)
':1-14 Gen 29:31-30:24
:1-16 2 Tim 4:1-8

### TUE 9

G

DEL	MP	EP
Gen 1:20–2:4a	Ps (32),36	Ps 33
Ps 8	Eccles 7:1-14	Gen 31:1-24
Mark 7:1-13	John 19:1-16	2 Tim 4:9-end
#### WED

<b>10</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Gen 2:4b-9,15-17 Ps 104:10-11,28-31 Mark 7:14-23	<b>MP</b> Ps 34 Eccles 8 John 19:31-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:33-56 Gen 31:25-32:2 Titus 1
THU <b>11</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Gen 2:18-end Ps 128 Mark 7:24-30	<b>MP</b> Ps 37 Eccles 9 John 20:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps (39),40 Gen 32:3-30 Titus 2
FRI <b>12</b>	<b>DEL</b> Gen 3:1-8	<b>MP</b> Ps 31	<b>EP</b> Ps 35

2	Gen 3:1-8
	Ps 32:1-8
	Mark 7:31-end
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Ps 31 Eccles 11:1-8 John 20:11-18 **EP** Ps 35 Gen 33:1-17 Titus 3

SAT

G

**13** G

#### **DEL** Gen 3:9-end Ps 90:1-12

Ps 90:1-12 Mark 8:1-10 
 MP
 I

 Ps (41),42,(43)
 F

 Eccles 11:9-end of
 G

 12
 F

 John 20:19-end
 F

**EP** Ps (45),46 Gen 35 Philemon

#### SUN 6<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuaono o He wā noa iho Proper 2

### 14

G

RCL 2 Kings 5:1-14 Ps 30 1 Cor 9:24-27 Mark 1:40-45 *Collect:* Pent 3:2 *Celebrating Common Prayer*: Week 7 Other Readings Morning Ps 7 Jer 30:1-3,10-22 Acts 6 Other Readings Evening Ps 6 Numb 20:2-13 Phil 3:7-21

**Collect for the Sixth Sunday in Ordinary Time** Exalted God, you care for all who suffer, remind us of our shared humanity, move us with your compassion to the outcast and lost. May we never turn away from those in need, but share with generosity and joy the love we have received. For you are alive and reign with the Father in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

#### MON

**15** <sub>G</sub>

R

**DEL** Gen 4:1-15,25 Ps 50:1,8,16-end Mark 8:11-13

#### **MP** Ps 44 Jer 1 John 3:1-21

#### Ps 47,(49) Gen 37:1-11 Gal 1 **or**

EP

1<sup>st</sup> EP of Holy Innocents

Ps 36,146 Baruch 4:21-27 or Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10

#### TUE Holy Innocents / Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu (*alternative date*) May be celebrated on December 28

<b>16</b> <sup>R</sup>	ANZPB/HKMOA Jer 31:15-20 Ps 8 1 Cor 1:25-29 Matt 2:13-18	Other Readings Morning Ps 36,146 Baruch 4:21-27 or Gen 37:13-20	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 123,128 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16
	(Var: Saints)	Matt 18:1-10	

If Holy Innocents was celebrated on 28 December Shrove Tuesdav

w

DEL Gen 6:5-8;7:1-5,10 Ps 29 Mark 8:14-21

MP EP Ps 48,(52) Ps 50 Jer 2:1-13 John 3:22-end

Gen 37:12-end Gal 2:1-10

#### WED ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent/Te Wenerei Pungarehu

v

RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings			
Joel 2:1-2,12-17	Morning	Evening			
<b>or</b> Isa 58:1-12	Ps 38	Ps 51,(102)			
Ps 51:1-17	Dan 9:3-6,17-19	Isa 1:10-18			
2 Cor 5:20b-6:10	1 Tim 6:6-19	Luke 15:11-32			
Matt 6:1-6,16-21					
Collect:					
Ash Wed: 3 <b>or</b> 2					
(Var: Lent)					
Day of Self-Examination and Special Deve	otion				
Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent					

Liturgical resources for Ash Wednesday are included in Ashes to Fire, pp.5-11

#### Collect for Ash Wednesday

Almighty and merciful God, you hate nothing that you have made and forgive the sins of all who are penitent; create in us new and contrite hearts. so that when we turn to you and confess our sins we may receive your full and perfect forgiveness; through Jesus Christ our Redeemer. who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever. Amen.

THU 

Martin Luther, 1546, and other Reformers of the Church

10	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
18	Deut 30:15-end	Isa 12	Ps 77	Ps 74
Vw	Ps 1	Ps 46;48	Jer 2:14-32	Gen 39
•••	Luke 9:22-25	Gal 2:15-21	John 4:1-26	Gal 2:11-end
	(Var: Lent)	Luke 6:43-49		
	. ,	(Var: Saint)		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

#### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year February 14

Cyril, 869, and Methodius, 885, Missionaries to the Slavs Isa 49:1-6: Ps 24:113: Eph 3:1-7: Luke 9:1-6 February 17 Janani Luwum, Archbishop, Martyr of Uganda, 1977 1 Kgs 22:6-9,15-18, 26-28; Ps 119:41-48;119:161-168; 2 Tim 4:1-8; Luke 21:12-19

	DT
1	I/T

40	DEL	MP	EP
19	Isa 58:1-9a	Ps 3,(7)	Ps 31
v	Ps 51:1-4,16-17	Jer 3:6-22	Gen 40
•	Matt 9:14-15	John 4:27-42	Gal 3:1-14
	(Var: Lent)		

(Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT	Saints and Martyrs of Africa			
20	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
20	Isa 58:9b-end	Isa 61:4-9	Ps 71	Ps 73
Vr	Ps 86:1-7	Ps 87;127	Jer 4:1-18	Gen 41:1-24
••	Luke 5:27-32	Heb 11:32-12:2	John 4:43-end	Gal 3:15-22
	(Var: Lent)	John 17:18-23		
		(Var: Saints)		
	Day of Colf Examina	tion and Cracial Devotion		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

#### SUN 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o Rēneti

74	RCL	Other Readings	Other
21	Gen 9:8-17	Morning	Readings
v	Ps 25:1-9	Ps 77	Evening
-	1 Pet 3:18-22	Exod 34:1-10	Ps 119:17-32
	Mark 1:9-15	Rom 10:8b-13	Gen 2:15-17;
	Collect: Lent 1:2		3:1-7
	(Var: Lent)		Rom 5:12-19 <b>or</b>
			Luke 13:31-35
	Celebrating Common Prayer u	ses Form 6 during Lent	

### Collect for the First Sunday in Lent

God of Heaven and Earth, descend on us, we pray, in this season of Lent; strengthen us in the face of temptation so we may proclaim the Good News and reveal your ways. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

MON

Vw

22 DEL Lev 19 Ps 19

Confession of St Peter

DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Lev 19:1-2,11-18	Ezek 3:4-11	Ps (10),11	Ps (12),13,(14)
Ps 19:7-end	Ps 22:22-31;95:1-7	Jer 4:19-end	Gen 41:25-45
Matt 25:31-end	Acts 4:8-13	John 5:1-18	Gal 3:23-4:7
(Var: Lent)	Matt 16:13-19		
	(Var: Saint)		
Day of Self-Examination	on and Special Devotion		

[CHRISTCHURCH EARTHQUAKE, 2011] [CYCLONE WINSTON HITS FIJI 2016]

TUE 23 Vr	Polycarp, Bishop of Smy <b>DEL</b> Isa 55:10-11 Ps 34:4-6,21-22 Matt 6:7-15	rna, Martyr, c.156 <b>FAS</b> Wisd 5:15-20 Ps 34:1-10; 116:10-18	<b>MP</b> Ps 44 Jer 5:1-19 John 5:19-29	<b>EP</b> Ps (46),49 Gen 41:46-42:5 Gal 4:8-20
WED	(Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	Rev 2:8-11 John 15:1-8 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> and Special Devotion		
24	<b>DEL</b> Jonah 3		<b>MP</b> Ps 6,(17)	<b>EP</b> Ps (9),28
v	Ps 51:1-4,16-17 Luke 11:29-32 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	Jer 5:20-end John 5:30-end	Gen 42:6-17 Gal 4:21–5:1
	St Matthias the Apost	tle may be celebrated to	day if not on May 14	
THU	DEL		MP	EP
25 v	Esther 14:1-5,12-14 or Isa 55:6-9 Ps 138		Ps 42,(43) Jer 6:9-21 John 6:1-15	Ps (137,138),142 Gen 42:18-28 Gal 5:2-15

Matt 7:7-12 (Var: Lent)

SAT

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

FRI			
26	DEL	MP	EP
26	Ezek 18:21-28	Ps 22	Ps (54),55
v	Ps 130	Jer 6:22-end	Gen 42:29-end
•	Matt 5:20-26	John 6:16-27	Gal 5:16-end
	(Var: Lent)		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

George Herbert, 1633, and all saintly Parish Priests

27	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
27	Deut 26:16-end	Sirach 4:11-14	Ps (59),63	Ps 4,(16)
Vw	Ps 119:1-8	Ps 1; 23	Jer 7:1-20	Gen 43:1-15
	Matt 5:43-end	1 Pet 5:1-4	John 6:27-40	Gal 6
	(Var: Lent))	John 10:11-16		
		(Var: Saint)		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

#### 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o Rēneti

SUN 28

RCL Gen 17:1-7,15-16 Ps 22:23-31 Rom 4:13-25 Mark 8:31-38 or Mark 9:2-9 Collect: Pent 12:2 (Var: Lent) Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

Other Readings Morning Ps 105:1-6,37-45 Isa 51:1-11 Gal 3:1-9,23-29 Other Readings Evening Ps 135\* Gen 12:1-9 Heb 11:1-3,8-16

#### Collect for the Second Sunday in Lent

God of Abraham and Sarah, of Moses and Elijah, you made a covenant with your people; draw us into covenant with you, that we may see your glory, sing your praises, and see your reign on earth as well as heaven. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

[WESLEY DAY: SUNDAY NEAREST MARCH 3 OR MAY 24] http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day

### **MARCH 2021**

MON	David, Patron Saint of Wales			
	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
L	Dan 9:4-10	1 Sam 16:4-13	Ps (26),32	Ps (70),74
Vw	Ps 79:8-9,11,13	Ps 25:1-9;	Jer 7:21-end	Gen 43:16-end
•••	Luke 6:36-38	119:73-80	John 6:41-51	Heb 1
	(Var: Lent)	1 Thess 2:3-12		
	. ,	Mark 4:26-32		
		(Var: Saint)		
	Day of Self-Examinat	ion and Special Devotion		
TUE	Carl Sylvius Völkner, reconciliation	Priest, and Mokomoko, Ra	angatira, Opotiki, 1865	, symbols for
-	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
2	Isa 1:10,16-20	Jer 31:31-34	Ps 50	Ps 52,(53,54)
Vr	Ps 50:8,16-end	Ps 62;85	Jer 8:1-15	Gen 44:1-17
••	Matt 23:1-12	Eph 4:31–5:2	John 6:52-59	Heb 2:1-9
	(Var: Lent)	Luke 22:39-46		
	. ,	(Var: Our Church)		
	Day of Solf-Evaminat	ion and Special Devotion		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

WED	John Wesley,	Preacher	1701	and Charles	Wecley	Poet	1788
	JOINT WCSICy,	ricuciici,	I, JI,	und chuncs	vvcsicy,		1,00

7	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
3	Jer 18:18-20	Ezek 2:1-5	Ps 35	Ps 3,(51)	
Vw	Ps 31:5-6,16-20 Matt 20:17-28 <i>(Var: Lent)</i>	Ps 33:1-8;40:1-13 Rom 3:21-28 Mark 6:30-34	Jer 8:18-9:11 John 6:60-end	Gen 44:18-end Heb 2:10-end	
		(Var: Saints)			

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

#### THU

DEL	MP	EP
Jer 17:5-10	Ps 34	Ps 71
Ps 1	Jer 9:12-24	Gen 45:1-15
Luke 16:19-end	John 7:1-13	Heb 3:1-6
(Var: Lent)		
Day of Self-Examination and Special	l Devotion	
[GOSPEL DAY (Arriveé de l'Evangile	) IN FRENCH POLYNESIA]	

### FRI 5

v

DEL	MP	EP
Gen 37:3-4,12-13,	Ps (40),41	Ps 6,(38)
17-28	Jer 10:1-16	Gen 45:16-end
Ps 105:16-22	John 7:14-24	Heb 3:7-end
Matt 21:33-43,45-46		
(Var: Lent)		
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devot		
[WORLD DAY OF PRAYER] (1 <sup>st</sup> Friday in Ma	arch)	
[GOSPEL DAY (Arriveé de l'Évangile) IN FR	ENCH POLYNESIA]	

### SAT 6

v

DEL	MP	EP
Micah 7:14-15,18-20	Ps (3),25	Ps 23,(27)
Ps 103:1-4,9-12	Jer 10:17-24	Gen 46:1-7,28-end
Luke 15:1-3,11-end	John 7:25-36	Heb 4:1-13
(Var: Lent)		
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion		

#### SUN 3rd Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o Rēneti

RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
Exodus 20:1-17	Morning	Evening
Ps 19	Ps 18:1-25	Ps 11,12
1 Cor 1:18-25	Jer 38	Exod 5:1-6:1
John 2:13-22	Phil 1:1-26	Phil 3:4b-14 <b>or</b>
Collect: Pent 26:3		Matt 10:16-22
(Var: Lent)		
<i>Celebrating Common Prayer</i> us	es Form 6 during Lent	

#### During the 3<sup>rd</sup> Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week:

Exod 17:1-7; Ps 95:1-2,6-11; John 4:5-42

#### **Collect for the Third Sunday in Lent**

God of Moses, you guide us with your law, you welcome our worship on the mountain and in the temple; we worship you. Draw us deeper into you that we will reflect your love and faithfulness and serve you with holiness. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

#### MON

7

**8** v

DEL	MP	EP
2 Kgs 5:1-15	Ps 5,(7)	Ps (11),17
Ps 42:1-2; 43:1-4	Jer 11:1-17	Gen 47:1-27
Luke 4:24-30	John 7:37-52	Heb 4:14-5:10
(Var: Lent)		
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion		
[TÁRANAKI ANNIVERSARY DAY]		
[COMMONWEALTH DAY]		

### TUE

9	
V	

DEL	MP	EP
Song of the Three	Ps (6),9	Ps (61,62),64
2,11-20 <b>or</b>	Jer 11:18-12:6	Gen 47:28-48:end
Dan 2:20-23	John 7:53-8:11	Heb 5:11-6:12
Ps 25:3-10		
Matt 18:21-end		
(Var: Lent)		
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion		

10         Deut 4:1,5-9         Ps 38         Ps (36),39           v         Ps 147:11-end         Jer 13:1-11         Gen 49:1-32           Matt 5:17-19         John 8:12-30         Heb 6:13-end           (Var: Lent)         Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion         Vertice	
THU Gregory the Great, Bishop of Rome, Teacher of the Faith, 604	
DEL         FAS         MP         EP           ler 7:23-28         Sirach 47:8-11         Ps 56 (57)         Ps 59 (60)	
	ام ما
Vw         Ps 95:1-2,6-end Luke 11:14-23         Ps 92:1-5,12-15; 100         Jer 14         Gen 49:33-50:e           (Var: Lent)         1 Cor 1:18-25         John 8:31-47         Heb 7:1-10           (Var: Lent)         Mark 10:42-45         (Var: Saint)	na
Kereopa and Manihera of Taranaki, Martyrs at Turangi, 1847	
FAS	
Isa 2:2-4 Vr Ps 94:12-19:98	
Vr P5 94:12-19;98 Rom 5:1-5	
Luke 9:23-26	
(Var: Our Church)	
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion	
[JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE AND TSUNAMI, 2011]	

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year March 7

Perpetua and her Companions, Martyrs at Carthage, 203 Sg of Songs 8:6-7; Ps 54;124; Rev 7:13-17; Matt 24:9-13

FRI	Gregory the Great, Bisho	op of Rome, Teacher of t	he Faith, 604	
12	DEL	DEL	MP	EP
ΤZ	Hosea 14	Sirach 47:8-11	Ps 22	Ps 69
Vw	Ps 81:6-10,13,16	Ps 92:1-5,12-15;100	Jer 15:10-end	Exod 1:1-14
	Mark 12:28-34	1 Cor 1:18-25	John 8:48-end	Heb 7:11-end
	(Var: Lent)	Mark 10:42-45		
		(Var: Saint)		
	Kereopa and Manihera c	of Taranaki, Martvrs at Tu	urangi, 1847	
		FAS		
		Isa 2:2-4		
Vr		Ps 94:12-19;98		
••		Rom 5:1-5		
		Luke 9:23-26		
		(Var: Our Church)		
	Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion		

SAT

V

### 13 Hos

Hos 5:15-6:6 Ps 51:1-2,16-end Luke 18:9-14 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examinati **MP** Ps 31 Jer 16:10-17:4 John 9:1-17 **EP** Ps 116,(130) Exod 1:22-2:10 Heb 8

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

#### SUN 4<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o Rēneti

RCL	Other Readings	Other Reading
Numb 21:4-9	Morning	Evening
Ps 107:1-3,17-22	Ps 27	Ps 13,14
Eph 2:1-10	1 Sam 16:1-13	Exod 6:2-13
John 3:14-21	John 9:1-25	Rom 5:1-11
Collect: Lent 5:1		
(Var: Lent)		

#### Mothering Sunday (CW)

Exod 2:1-10 or 1 Sam 1:20-28 Ps 34:11-20 or 127:1-4 2 Cor 1:3-7 or Col 3:12-17 Luke 2:33-35 or John 19:25-27 (*Var: Lent, BVM*) Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

#### During the 4th Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week (except the Festival of St Josoeph of Nazareth): Micah 7:7-9; Ps 27:1,9-10,16-17; John 9

#### **Collect for the Fourth Sunday in Lent**

God of Light and Love, you come into the world not to condemn but to redeem; enter our lives, again, with your love, bringing new life, eternal and abundant, so that we, your servants, may show light and love to others. For you are alive and reign with the Father, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever. **Amen.** 

#### MON

**1**! v

v

_	DEL	МР	EP
5	Isa 65:17-21	Ps (70),77	Ps 25,(28)
	Ps 30:1-5,8,12-end	Jer 17:5-18	Exod 2:11-22
	John 4:43-end	John 9:18-end	Heb 9:1-14
	(Var: Lent)		
	Day of Self-Examination and Special L	Devotion	
	[MOSQUE SHOOTINGS IN CHRISTCHI	URCH, 2019]	

тие 16 v	<b>DEL</b> Ezek 47:1-9,12 Ps 46:1-8 John 5:1-3,5-16 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps (54),79 Jer 18:1-12 John 10:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps 80,(82) Exod 2:23–3:20 Heb 9:15-end
WED <b>17</b> Vw	Patrick, Bishop, Patron S <b>DEL</b> Isa 49:8-15 Ps 145:8-17 John 5:17-30 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> Day of Self-Examination [NZ LAND WARS BEGAN	FAS Isa 60:1-3 Ps 36:5-10,80 1 Cor 15:1-11 Luke 13:22-30 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps (63),90 Jer 18:13-end John 10:11-21	<b>EP</b> Ps (52),91 Exod 4:1-23 Heb 10:1-18
THU <b>18</b> Vw	Cyril of Jerusalem, Bisho <b>DEL</b> Exod 32:7-14 Ps 106:19-23 John 5:31-end <i>(Var: Lent)</i>	pp, Teacher of the Faith, <b>FAS</b> Sirach 15:1-6 Ps 84;122 1 Tim 4:11-16 Luke 24:44-48 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	386 <b>MP</b> Ps (53),86 Jer 19:1-13 John 10:22-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 94 Exod 4:27-6:1 Heb 10:19-25 <b>or</b> <b>1<sup>st</sup> EP of Joseph</b> Ps 132 Hosea 11:1-9 Luke 2:41-52
	Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion		
FRI <b>19</b> W	St Joseph of Nazareth CW 2 Samuel 7:4-16 Psalm 89:26-35 Romans 4:13-18 Matthew 1:18-25 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	FAS 2 Sam 7:4,8,12-16 Ps 119:57-64;123 Rom 4:13-16 Matt 2:13-15,19-23 (Var: Saint)	areta Other Readings Morning Ps 25;147:1-12 Isa 11:1-10 Matt 13:54-58	Other Readings Evening Ps 1,112 Gen 50:22-26 Matt 2:13-23
SAT <b>20</b> Vw	Cuthbert, Bishop of Lind <b>DEL</b> Jer 11:18-20 Ps 7:1-2,8-11 John 7:40-52 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> Day of Self-Examination	FAS Ezek 34:11-16 Ps 23;121 2 Cor 6:1-10 Matt 18:12-14 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 32 Jer 20:7-end John 11:17-27	<b>EP</b> Ps 140,(141, 142) Exod 7:8-end Heb 11:1-16

#### SUN 5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent: Passion Sunday/

Te Rātapu Tuarima o Rēneti: te Rātapu Mamaetanga

21 Jer 3 V Ps 51 or Ps Heb

Jer 31:31-34 Ps 51:1-12 or Ps 119:9-16 Heb 5:5-10 John 12:20-33 *Collect:* Pent 25:2 *(Var: Passion)*  **Other Readings Morning** Ps 107:1-22 Exod 24:3-8 Heb 12:18-29 Other Readings Evening Ps 34\* Exod 7:8-24 Rom 5:12-21

#### Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Passiontide

For Variations to the Great Thanksgiving refer to ANZPB/HKMOA pages 431,440, and 492. *Celebrating Common Prayer (CCP) has antiphons, collects, and blessings on pages 206,208,209, 230, 232, 233. These are also provided in the Māori edition of CCP.* 

#### During the 5th Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week (except the Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary): 2 Kgs 4:18-21,32-37; Ps 17:1-8,16; John 11:1-45

#### **Collect for the Fifth Sunday in Lent**

God of Wheat and of Harvest, you call us to follow you; help us to bear fruit so that your love will flourish and all will honour your name. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

MON

**22** 

Thomas Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Poet, 1711 **DEL FAS MP** 

EP Susanna 1-9,15-17, Jer 9:23-24 Ps 73,(121) Ps 26,(27) 19-30,33-62 [or Ps 15;34:1-10 Jer 21:1-10 Exod 8:1-19 John 11:28-44 Heb 11:17-31 41b-62] Phil 4:4-9 or Josh 2:1-14 Luke 6:17-23 Ps 23 John 8:1-11 (Var: Passion) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion [OTAGO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

#### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year March 21

Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, Liturgist and Martyr, 1556 Isa 43:1-3a; Ps 119:97-104;119:169-176; 2 Tim 2:8-15; John 10:11-15

TUE 23 Vw	DEL Numb 21:4-9 Ps 102:1-3,16-23 John 8:21-30 <i>(Var: Passion)</i> Day of Self-Examination	on and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps 35,(123) Jer 22:1-5,13-19 John 11:45-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 61,(64) Exod 8:20-end Heb 11:32-12:2
VED 24 Vw	Gabriel, Archangel <b>DEL</b> Dan 3:14-20, 24-25,28 <i>Canticle:</i> Bless the Lord John 8:31-42 <i>(Var: Passion)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examinatio</i>	<b>FAS</b> Dan 9:20-23 Ps 91;148:1-6 Heb 1:1-7,13-14 Luke 1:11-20 <i>(Var: BVM)</i> on and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps 55,(124) Jer 22:20-23:8 John 12:1-11	<b>EP</b> 1 <sup>st</sup> <b>EP</b> <b>Annunciation</b> Ps 85 Wisd 9:1-12 <b>or</b> Gen 3:8-15 Gal 4:1-5
тни 25 w	/ Te Whakapuakit / O le Fofogaina o ( <i>Samoan)</i>	anga o tō tātou Kaiwl te Taupou o Maria e ( <i>Lady Day</i> )	O THE BLESSED VIRG hakaora ki te Puhi Tap uiga i le afio mai o lo t be displaced by any o	ou ki a Meri Fatou Faaola <i>ther celebration</i>

RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
Isa 7:10-14	Morning	Evening
Ps 45 <b>or</b>	Ps 111;113	Ps 131;146
40:6-13	1 Sam 2:1-10	Isa 52:1-12
Heb 10:4-10	Rom 5:12-21	Heb 2:5-18
Luke 1:26-38		
(Var: BVM)		
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion		

### FRI

20	DEL	MP	EP
26	Jer 20:10-13	Ps 22,(126)	Ps 31
v	Ps 18:1-6	Jer 24	Exod 10
•	John 10:31-end	John 12:20-36a	Heb 13:1-16
	(Var: Passion)		
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion		

SAT

Z	
V	

DEL	MP	EP
Ezek 37:21-28	Ps 23,(127)	Ps (128,129),130
Canticle:	Jer 25:1-14	Exod 11
Jer 31:10-13	John 12:36b-end	Heb 13:17-end
<b>or</b> Ps 121		
John 11:45-end		
(Var: Passion)		
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion		
,		

SUN

#### 6<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday/Te Rātapu Tuaono o Rēneti: te Rātapu Nikau RCL RCL Other Readings Other Readings

**28** 

RCL *Liturgy of the Palms* Mark 11:1-11 **or** John 12:12-16 Ps 118:1-2,19-29 *Collect*: Lent 6:1 *Where there is no procession with palms the above may be used instead of \* following* 

RCL *Liturgy of the Passion* \*Isa 50:4-9a \*Ps 31:10-18 Phil 2:5-11 Mark 14:1–15:47 *or* Mark 15:1-39, (40-47) *Collect*: Lent 6:2 *(Var: Passion)* 

Morning Ps 61,62 Zech 9:9-12 1 Cor 2:1-12 Other Readings Evening Ps 69:1-20 Isa 5:1-7 Mark 12:1-12

#### Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Passiontide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Holy Week, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.533. Liturgical resources for Palm Sunday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.13-18

#### Collect for the Sixth Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday

God of the journey. you travel with us along paths both rough and smooth; as we celebrate your Son's triumphant entry into Jerusalem travel with us into Holy Week, that through your Holy Spirit we may witness to the depth of your passion and be ready to rise into the fullness of Easter Day. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

MON	Monday in Holy Week		
29	<b>RCL</b> Isa 42:1-9	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
R	Ps 36:5-11 Heb 9:11-15 John 12:1-11 <i>Collect</i> :: Wed Holy Wk:2 <i>(Var: Passion)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Ps 41 Lam 1:1-12a Luke 22:1-23	Ps 25 Lam 2:8-19 Col 1:18-23

Tuesday in Holy Week TUE RCL **Other Readings** Other Readings 30 Isa 49:1-7 Morning Evenina Ps 71:1-14 Ps 27 Ps 55:13-24 R 1 Cor 1:18-31 Lam 3:1-18 Lam 3:40-51 John 12:20-36 Luke 22:24-53 Gal 6:11-18 Collect:: (or 39-53) Tues Holy Wk:1 (Var: Passion) Dav of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

### WED Wednesday in Holy Week

RCL Other Readings **Other Readings** 31 Isa 50:4-9a Morning Evening Ps 102\* Ps 70 Ps 88 R Heb 12:1-3 Wisd 1:16-2:1; Isa 63:1-9 John 13:21-32 Rev 14:18-15:4 2:12-22 or Collect:: Lent 5: 1 Jer 11:18-20 Luke 22:54-71 (Var: Passion) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

### APRIL 2021

#### THU MAUNDY THURSDAY/Te Taite Mone W Eucharist for Other Readings **Other Readings** RCL 1 Exod 12:1-4,(5-10), the Blessina of Morning Evening the Oils, and Ps 42,43 Ps 39 11-14 R Ps 116:1-2,11-18 Reaffirmation of Lev 16:2-24 Exod 11 1 Cor 11:23-26 Ordination Vows Luke 23:1-25 Eph 2:11-18 John 13:1-17,31b-35 Liturgical Collect: resources are W Maundy Thu:2 included in Ashes [HC] (Var: Passion, Eucharist) to Fire, pp.19-35. Dav of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

FRI	GOOD FRIDAY/Te Paraire Pai		
2	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
Z	Isa 52:13–53:12	Morning	Evening
	Ps 22	Ps 69	Ps 130,143
+	Heb 10:16-25 <b>or</b>	Gen 22:1-18	Lam 5:15-22
R	Heb 4:14-16; 5:7-9	<i>A part of</i> John 18-19	Col 1:18-23 <b>or</b>
ĸ	John 18:1–19:42	if not used at principal	John 19:38-end
	Collect: Good Fri: 5	service	A part of John 18-19 if
	(Var: Passion)	or Heb 10:1-10	not used at principal service

Hangings removed; **R** for the Liturgy Liturgical resources for Good Friday are included in Ashes to Fire, pp.37-56. Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year		
March 29	John Keble of Oxford, Priest and Poet, 1866	
	Isa 51:1-3; Ps 26:1-8;104:1-5,32-35; Rom 15:1-6; Mark 12:28-34	
April 1	Frederick Denison Maurice, Priest, Theologian, 1872	
	Job 23:8-14; Ps 82; 145:8-21; 1 Cor 15:20-28; Matt 13:31-33	

SAT Holy Saturday/Rāhoroi Tapu *at services other than the Easter Vigil* RCL Job 14:1-14 or Lam 3:1-9,19-24 Ps 31:1-5,17-18 1 Pet 4:1-8 Matt 27:57-66 or John 19:38-42 *Collect*: Holy Sat: 3 *(Var: Passion)* Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Other Readings Morning Ps 142 Hosea 6:1-6 John 2:18-22 **Other Readings Evening** Ps 116 Job 19:21-27 1 John 5:5-12

No colour is provided as all hangings are removed.

On the evening of Saturday or the early morning of Sunday

SAT	THE GREAT VIGIL OF	EASTER/Te Rā i mua i te Aranga	
2	RCL	Reading	Psalm or Canticle
3	A minimum of	Gen 1:1–2:4a	Ps 136:1-9,23-26
or	three OT readings	Gen 7:1-5,11-18; 8:6-18; 9:8-13	Ps 46
•	should be chosen.	Gen 22:1-18	Ps 16
SUN	The readings and	Exod 14:10-end;15:20-21	Exod 15:1b-13,17-18
_	canticles shown in	Isa 55:1-11	Isa 12:2-6
4	bold should always	Baruch 3:9-15,32–4:4 <b>or</b>	
w	be used.	Prov 8:1-8,19-21;9:4b-6	Ps 19
vv		Ezek 36:24-28	Ps 42;43
		Ezek 37:1-14	Ps 143
		Zeph 3:14-end	Ps 98
		Rom 6:3-11	Ps 114
		Mark 16:1-8	
		Collect: Easter Eve:2	
		(Var: Easter)	
	Liturgical resources for t	he Easter Vigil are included in Ashes a	<i>to Fire</i> , pp.57-78.
	Celebrating Common	Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide	

[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME ENDS AT 2 AM ON EASTER DAY]

#### SUN EASTER DAY/TE Rā o te Aranga/Tucake Tale (Fijian) RCL RCL Other Readi

**4** 

RCL Acts 10:34-43 or Isa 25:6-9 Ps 118:1-2,14-24 1 Cor 15:1-11 or Acts 10:34-43 John 20:1-18 or Mark 16:1-8 *Collect*: Easter: 3

(Var: Easter)

When main Eucharistic service must be late in the day: Isa 25:6-9 Ps 114 1 Cor 5:6b-8 Luke 24:13-49 **Other Readings Morning** Ps 114,117 Gen 1:1-5,26-31 2 Cor 5:14–6:2 **Other Readings Evening** Ps 105 **or** 66:1-11 Ezek 37:1-14 Luke 24:13-35

The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> reading

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Eastertide, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.536) During the season of Easter, the First Reading is normally taken from Acts (and not from OT). Care should be taken when announcing the reading.

#### **Collect for Easter Day**

Alleluia! God of new beginnings, your resurrection brought darkness into the fullness of your light; shed that light into the dark places of our lives, that we may grasp the promise of eternity and live as your resurrection people, created, redeemed and empowered through you. For you are alive and reign with the Father in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen.** 

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year April 3

Richard of Chichester, Bishop, 1253 Isa 43:8-13; Ps 9:1-10; 143; 1 Pet 1:3-9; Luke 9:57-62

#### April 4

Martin Luther King, Prophet, 1968 Amos 8:4-7; Ps 99;138; Gal 4:28, 31-5:1,6; Matt 5:43-48

(Var: Easter)

MON	Monday in Easter Week		
E	DEL	MP	EP
5	Acts 2:14,22-32	Ps 111,(117,146)	Ps 135
W	Ps 16:1-3,8-end	Song of Sol	Exod 12:1-14
	Matt 28:8-15	1:9-2:7	1 Cor 15:1-11
	(Var: Easter)	Mark 16:1-8	
	[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]		
TUE	Tuesday in Easter Week		
6	DEL	MP	EP
6	Acts 2:36-41	Ps 112,(147:1-12)	
W	Ps 33:4-5,17-end	Song of Sol	Exod 12:14-36
	John 20:11-18	2:8-end	1 Cor 15:12-19
	(Var: Easter)	Luke 24:1-12	
	[SOUTHLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]		
WED	Wednesday in Easter Week		
7	DEL	MP	EP
	Acts 3:1-10	Ps 113,	Ps 105
W	Ps 105:1-9	(147:13-20)	Exod 12:37-end
	Luke 24:13-35	Song of Sol 3	1 Cor 15:20-28
	(Var: Easter)	Matt 28:16-end	
THU	Thursday in Easter Week		
0	DEL	MP	EP
8	Acts 3:11-end	Ps 114,(148)	Ps 106
W	Ps 8	Song of Sol	Exod 13:1-16
	Luke 24:35-48	5:2-6:3	1 Cor 15:29-34

Luke 7:11-17

(Var: Easter)

FRI	Friday in Easter Week		
Δ	DEL	MP	EP
9	Acts 4:1-12	Ps 115,(149)	Ps 107
w	Ps 118:1-4,22-26	Song of Sol	Exod 13:17-14:14
	John 21:1-14	7:10-8:4	1 Cor 15:35-50
	(Var: Easter)	Luke 8:41-end	
SAT	Saturday in Easter Week		
10	DEL	MP	EP
10	Acts 4:13-21	Ps 116,(150)	Ps 145
w	Ps 118:1-4,14-21	Song of Sol 8:5-7	Exod 14:15-end
	Mark 16:9-15	John 11:17-44	1 Cor 15:51-end

### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year April 8

The Saints and Martyrs of the Americas Deut 4:25-31; Ps 24;66:1-11; Heb 11:13-16; Matt 24:3-14

#### April 9

Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Pastor, Theologian, Germany, 1945 Jer 1:14-19; Ps 31:10-27;70; Phil 1:12-20; Matt 16:21-28

#### April 10

William Law, Priest, Mystic, 1761 Tobit 1:16-18; Ps 119:113-120; Ps 119:137-144; Rom 6:20-23; Luke 11:33-36

## <u>APRIL 2021</u>

#### SUN 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday of Easter (*Low Sunday*)/ Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Aranga

**11** 

RCL Acts 4:32-35 Ps 133 1 John 1:1-2:2 John 20:19-31 Collect: Easter 3: 1 (Var: Easter) The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide Celebrating Common P

Other Readings	Other Readings
Morning	Evening
Ps 22:20-31	Ps 143:1-12
Isa 53:6-12	Isa 26:1-9,19
Rom 4:13-25	Luke 24:1-12

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

#### **Collect for the Second Sunday of Easter**

Alleluia! God of calm, you bring peace in the midst of distress; still our troubled hearts when we struggle to believe, give us the courage to doubt, give us peace in believing. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

#### MON

<b>12</b> w	<b>DEL</b> Acts 4:23-31 Ps 2:1-9 John 3:1-8 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (2),19 Deut 1:3-18 John 20:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps 139 Exod 15:1-21 Col 1:1-14	
TUE	DEI	MD	FD	

4 7	DEL	MP	EP
13	Acts 4:32-end	Ps 8,(20,21)	Ps 104
w	Ps 93	Deut 1:19-40	Exod 15:22-16:10
••	John 3:7-15	John 20:11-18	Col 1:15-end
	(Var: Easter)		
WED			
	DEL	МР	EP

Ps (16),30

Deut 3:18-end

John 20:19-end

Ps 33

Exod 16:11-end

Col 2:1-15

1	4
W	

DEL Acts 5:17-26 Ps 34:1-8 John 3:16-21 *(Var: Easter)* 

58

тни <b>15</b> w	<b>DEL</b> Acts 5:27-33 Ps 34:1,15-end John 3:31-end <i>(Var: Easter)</i> [AMERICAN SAMOA FLAG DAY]	<b>MP</b> Ps 28,(29) Deut 4:1-14 John 21:1-14	<b>EP</b> Ps 34 Exod 17 Col 2:16-3:11
FRI <b>16</b> w	<b>DEL</b> Acts 5:34-42 Ps 27:1-5,15-16 John 6:1-15 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (57),61 Deut 4:15-31 John 21:15-19	<b>EP</b> Ps 118 Exod 18:1-12 Col 3:12-4:1
	NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS		

TERM 1 ends

С	٧.	т
5	н	1

**17** w DEL Acts 6:1-7 Ps 33:1-5,17-18 John 6:16-21 *(Var: Easter)*  **MP** Ps (63),84 Deut 4:32-40 John 21:20-end EP Ps 66 Exod 18:13-end Col 4:2-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year April 11

George Augustus Selwyn, Bishop of New Zealand, 1878 Isa 49:1-6,13; Ps 16;126; 1 Cor 3:7-13; John 4:31-38

# <u>APRIL 2021</u>

Acts must be used each Sundav in Eastertide

#### SUN 3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday of Easter / Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Aranga

18 w

RCL Other Readings Acts 3:12-19 Morning Ps 4 Ps 77:11-20 1 John 3:1-7 Isa 63:7-15 Luke 24:36b-48 1 Cor 10:1-13 Collect: Pent 26:3 (Var: Easter) The reading from

**Other Readings** Evening Ps 142 Deut 7:7-13 Rev 2:1-11

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

#### **Collect for the Third Sunday of Easter**

Alleluia! Holy God, you set the example for us to follow; as we fulfil your call to care for your world make us faithful shepherds of your love. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

19 w	<b>DEL</b> Acts 6:8-15 Ps 119:17-24 John 6:22-29 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 96,(97) Deut 5:1-22 Eph 1:1-14	<b>EP</b> Ps 61,(65) Exod 19 Luke 1:1-25
	DEL	МР	EP

20	Acts 7:51–8:1a	Ps 98,(99,100)	Ps 71
W	Ps 31:1-6,18	Deut 5:22-end	Exod 20:1-21
	John 6:30-35	Eph 1:15-end	Luke 1:26-38
	(Var: Easter)	·	

WED	Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, Teacher of the Faith, 1109
-----	--

74	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
21	Acts 8:1b-8	Isa 45:18-21	Ps 105	Ps (67),72
w	Ps 66:1-6	Ps 71:1-8;	Deut 6	Exod 24
	John 6:35-40	119:161-168	Eph 2:1-10	Luke 1:39-56
	(Var: Easter)	2 Cor 5:16-21		
		Luke 21:9-15		
		(Var: Saint)		

тни <b>22</b> w	<b>DEL</b> Acts 8:26-end Ps 66:7-8,15-end John 6:44-51 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>		<b>MP</b> Ps 136 Deut 7:1-11 Eph 2:11-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 73 Exod 25:1-22 Luke 1:57-end
FRI 23 Wr	George, Martyr, Patron <b>DEL</b> Acts 9:1-20 Ps 117 John 6:52-59 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	Saint of England, c.304 <b>FAS</b> Bel & Dragon 23-28 Ps 17:6-16;121 Rev 19:11-16 Luke 10:17-20	<b>MP</b> Ps 107 Deut 7:12-end Eph 3:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps 77 Exod 28:1-4a, 29-38 Luke 2:1-20
SAT 24 w	Toyohiko Kagawa, Teac <b>DEL</b> Acts 9:31-42 Ps 116:11-16 John 6:60-69 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	ther, Evangelist, Japan, 1 <b>FAS</b> Amos 7:10-15 Ps 72:1-4,12-14, 19-20;146 Gal 5:13-15 John 5:19-27 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	960 <b>MP</b> Ps (108),110,(111) Deut 8 Eph 3:14-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (23),27 Exod 29:1-9 Luke 2:21-40
Wr	The Seven Martyrs of t	ne Melanesian Brotherhoo <b>FAS</b> Isa 43:1-3a Ps 54;57 2 Tim 2:8-13 John 11:21-27	od, 2003	

(Var: Saint)

#### SUN 4<sup>th</sup> Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Aranga

25	RCL	•	Other Readings	Other Readings
25	Acts 4:5-12		Morning	Evening
w	Ps 23		Ps 119:89-96	Ps 81:8-16
	1 John 3:16-24		Neh 7:73b - 8:12	Exod 16:4-15
	John 10:11-18		Luke 24:25-32	Rev 2:12-17 or
	Collect: Easter 2:1			1 <sup>st</sup> EP of St
	(Var: Easter)			Mark
	The reading from			Ps 19
R	Acts must be used			Isa 52:7-10
	each Sunday in			Mark 1: 1-15
	Eastertide			

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

#### **Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Easter**

Alleluia! Eternal God, humanity is made in your image; you call us by name, help us to always recognise your voice and to respond willingly, that we might witness to the resurrection. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

#### Anzac Day

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

If Anzac Day commemorated

R

FAS Eccles 3:1-8 or Jer 31:15-17 Ps 46; 67; 90:1-12 James 4:1-3 or Rev 21:1-4 Mark 15:33-37; 16:1-2,5-7 or John 11:17-27 (Var: The Departed)

MON St Mark the Evangelist/Maka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai

ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings **Other Readings** 26 Isa 62:6-12 or Evening Morning Acts 15:36-40 Ps 37:23-41;148 Ps 45 R Ps 119:1-8 Isa 62:6-10 or Ezek 1:4-14 Acts 15:36-40 Sirach 51:13-30 2 Tim 4:1-11 Acts 12:25-13:13 Mark 13:9-13 (Var: Saint)

27 w	<b>DEL</b> Acts 11:19-26 Ps 87 John 10:22-30 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> [FREEDOM DAY, SOUT	TH AFRICA, 1994]	<b>MP</b> Ps 139 Deut 9:23–10:5 Eph 4:17-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (115),116 Exod 32:15-34 Luke 3:1-14
28 w	<b>DEL</b> Acts 12:24-13:5 Ps 67 John 12:44-end <i>(Var: Easter)</i>		<b>MP</b> Ps 135 Deut 10:12-end Eph 5:1-14	<b>EP</b> Ps 47,(48) Exod 33 Luke 3:15-22
тни <b>29</b> w	Catherine of Siena, Tea DEL Acts 13:13-25 Ps 89:1-2,20-26 John 13:16-20 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	acher of the Faith, 1380 <b>FAS</b> Sirach 7:29-36 Ps 40:5-14;147:1-12 3 John 1-8 Luke 10:25-28 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 118 Deut 11:8-end Eph 5:15-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (81),85 Exod 34:1-10,27-end Luke 4:1-13
Wr	Heni Te Kirikaramu of	Gate Pa, 1864 <b>FAS</b> Zech 14:8-11 Ps 42;107:1-9 Rev 7:13-17 John 4:7-15		

(Var: Our Church)

FRI

**30** w **DEL** Acts 13:26-33 Ps 2 John 14:1-6 (Var: Easter)

R

**MP** Ps 33 Deut 12:1-14 Eph 6:1-9 EP Ps 36, (40) Exod 35:20–36:7 Luke 4:14-30 or 1<sup>st</sup> EP of SS Philip & James Ps 25 Isa 40:27-31 John 12:20-26

SAT	St Philip and St James, Apostles/Piripi Tapu rāua ko Hemi Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro				
	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings		
-	Isa 30:18-21	Morning	Evening		
L	Ps 119:9-16	Ps 139,146	Ps 149		
R	1 Cor 15:1-8	Prov 4:10-18	Job 23:1-12		
	John 14:6-14 <i>(Var: Apostles, Easter)</i>	James 1:1-12	John 1:43-51		

#### SUN 5th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuarima o te Aranga

_	
_	

w

RCL Acts 8:26-40 Ps 22:25-31 1 John 4:7-21 John 15:1-8 *Collect:* Pent 8:3 *(Var: Easter) The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Fastertide* 

#### Other Readings Morning Ps 44:16-27 2 Macc 7:7-14 or Dan 3:16-28 Heb 11:32 – 12:2

Other Readings Evening Ps 96 Isa 60:1-14 Rev 3:1-13

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

#### **Collect for the Fifth Sunday of Easter**

Gracious God, you call us your own and love us beyond measure; in the rising of your Son we are made a resurrection people, free us from the old ways, make us faithful disciples, so that we can share with others what you have freely given to us, Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

# MON

w

DEL Acts Ps 1 Johr

### (Var: Easter) NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 2 commences

### TUE

4 w **DEL** Acts 14:19-end Ps 145:10-end John 14:27-end *(Var: Easter)* 

#### **MP** Ps 145 Deut 16:1-20 1 Pet 1:1-12

**EP** Ps 105 Num 9:15-end; 10:33-end Luke 4:38-end

**MP** Ps 19,(147:1-12) Deut 17:8-end 1 Pet 1:13-end EP

Ps (96),97 Num 11:1-33 Luke 5:1-11

WED				
5 *	<b>DEL</b> Acts 15:1-6 Ps 122:1-5 John 15:1-8 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>		MP Ps 30,(147:12-end) Deut 18:9-end 1 Pet 2:1-10	EP Ps (98),99,(100) Num 12 Luke 5:12-26 or 1 <sup>st</sup> EP of St John Ps 74
w				Prov 8:22-31 John 20:2-8
THU	St John the Evangelis May be celebrated on D		aituhi Rongopai	
6 w	ANZPB/HKMOA Exodus 33:17-23 Psalm 97 1 John 1:1-5 John 21:20-25 (Var: Apostles)		<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 21;(147:12-21) Exod 33:12-23 1 John 2:1-11	Other Readings Evening Ps 97 Isa 6:1-8 1 John 5:1-12
	If St John the Evangelis	t is celebrated on Decel	mber 27	
тни <b>W</b>	<b>DEL</b> Acts 15:7-21 Ps 96:1-3,7-10 John 15:9-11 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>		MP Ps 57,(148) Deut 19 1 Pet 2:11-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 104 Num 13:1-3,17-end Luke 5:27-end
FRI 7 w	<b>DEL</b> Acts 15:22-31 Ps 57:8-end John 15:12-17 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>		<b>MP</b> Ps 138,(149) Deut 21:22–22:8 1 Pet 3:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps 66 Num 14:1-25 Luke 6:1-11
SAT 8 W	Dame Julian of Norwich <b>DEL</b> Acts 16:1-10 Ps 100 John 15:18-21 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> [WORLD RED CROSS DA [VE DAY, 1945]	FAS 1 Kgs 19:9-13a Ps 27:1-8;116:1-9 1 John 3:18-24 John 20:11-18 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> AY]	MP Ps 146,(150) Deut 24:5-end 1 Pet 3:13-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 118 Num 14:26-45 Luke 6:12-26
	rsains and keddings	appointed for comm	nemorations set aside	uns year

### May 2

Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria, Teacher of the Faith, 373 Isa 63:7-9; Ps 2; 119:129-136; Col 1:11-20; Matt 5:13-16

#### SUN 6th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuaono o te Aranga

#### 9 RCL Acts

w

Acts 10:44-48 Ps 98 1 John 5:1-6 John 15:9-17 *Collect:* Pent 23:1 (*Var: Easter*) *The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide* 

#### **Other Readings Morning** Ps 104:28-34 Ezek 47:1-12 John 21:1-19

#### Other Readings Evening Ps 45 Song of Sol 4:16–5:2;8:6-7 Rev 3:14-end

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

#### **Collect for the Sixth Sunday of Easter**

Alleluia! Holy One, you are our constant companion. Send your Holy Spirit so that our journey in faith may continue to be lived in all its fullness into eternity. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

#### MON

10	DEL	MP	EP
10	Acts 16:11-15	Ps 65,(67)	Ps 121,(122,123)
w	Ps 149:1-5	Deut 26	Num 16:1-35
	John 15:26-16:4 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	1 Pet 4:1-11	Luke 6:27-38

TUE

Ruatara, Te Ara mo te Rongopai (The Gateway to the Gospel)

44	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
11	Acts 16:22-34	Isa 41:8-10	Ps (124,125),126,	Ps 128,(129,
w	Ps 138	Ps 22:22-31;65:5-14	(127)	130,131)
	John 16:5-11	Heb 11:8-16	Deut 28:1-14	Num 16:36-end
	(Var: Easter)	John 1:1-9	1 Pet 4:12-end	Luke 6:39-end
		(Var: Our Church)		

### MAY 2021

RCL

Acts 1:1-11

Eph 1:15-23

Ps 47 or Ps 93

Luke 24:44-53 Collect: Asc 2

(Var: Ascension) The reading from Acts must be used at

#### WED Samuel Marsden, Priest, Missionary, the Apostle of New Zealand, 1838

12 W

DEL FAS Acts 17:15,22-18:1 Ps 148:1-2,11-end John 16:12-15 (Var: Easter)

Isa 49:1-6 Ps 96:100 2 Cor 4:5-10 Luke 2:8-14 (Var: Our Church) MP Ps 132,(133) Deut 28:58-end 1 Pet 5

#### 1<sup>st</sup> EP of the Ascension Ps 15,24 2 Sam 23:1-5 Col 2:20-3:4

#### THU ASCENSION DAY/Te Rā Kakenga/Koe 'aho 'oe Ha'ele hake (Tongan)

13 w

This provision may be used on Sunday after the Ascension	Other Readings Morning Ps 110;150 Isa 52:7-15 Heb 7: (11-25),26-28	Other Readings Evening Ps 8 Song of Three 29-37 or 2 Kgs 2:1-15 Rev 5

the Eucharist. [WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost)

#### Collect for Ascension Dav

Eternal God, by raising Jesus from the dead you proclaimed his victory, and by his ascension vou declared him king. Lift up our hearts to heaven that we may live and reign with him. Through Jesus Christ, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever. Amen.

#### PREPARATION FOR PENTECOST

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit. Alternative readings are provided. These may be used at one of the offices on those days.

#### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year Mav 9

Gregory of Nazianzus, Bishop of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 389 Wisd 7:7-15; Ps 27:9-17;119:89-96; Jude 17-23; John 17:6,18-24 May 13 Ihāia Te Ahu, Missionary, Priest in Te Arawa Prov 4:1-9; Ps 19;133; 2 Tim 1:3-7; Mark 6:7-13

#### FRI St Matthias the Apostle / Matiaha Tapu, te Āpōtoro

May be celebrated on alternative date (24 February)

**14** 

 ANZPB/HKMOA
 Other Readings

 Isa 22:15-22
 Morning

 or Acts 1:15-26
 Ps 16;147:1-12

 Ps 113
 1 Sam 2:27-35

 Acts 1:15-17,20-26
 Acts 2:37-47

 or Phil 3:13-21
 John 15:9-17

 (Var: Easter,
 Apostle)

#### Other Readings Evening Ps 80 1 Sam 16:1-13a Matt 7:15-27

#### If St Matthias was celebrated on 24 February)

FRI	Ngākūkū, Missionary in Mataatua				
	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
W or	Acts 18:9-18	2 Sam 14:4-11	Ps (20),81	Ps 145	
Rw	Ps 47:1-6	Ps 103;130	Deut 29:2-15	Num 20:1-13	
	John 16:20-23	2 Cor 5:16-20	1 John 1:1-2:6	Luke 7:11-17	
	(Var: Ascension)	Luke 17:1-4	Prep for Pentecost		
		(Var: Our Church)	Exod 35:30-36:1		
			Gal 5:13-end		

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost
SAT Piripi Taumataakura, Missionary in Ngati Porou

4	DEL	FAS	МР	EP
15	Acts 18:22-end	Malachi 2:4-7	Ps (21),47	Ps (84),85
W or	Ps 47:1-2,7-end	Ps 67;126	Deut 30	Num 21:4-9
Rw	John 16:23-28	Acts 18:24-28	1 John 2:7-17	Luke 7:18-35
	(Var: Ascension)	Mark 4:30-34	Prep for Pentecost	
		(Var: Our Church)	Num 11:16-17,24-29	
			1 Cor 2	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

#### 7th Sunday of Easter (Sunday after Ascension)/Te Rātapu Tuawhitu o te Aranga RCL RCL Other Readings Other Readings

**RCL** 

 Acts 1:15-17,21-26

 W or
 Ps 1

 I John 5:9-13
 John 17:6-19

 *Collect:* Easter 5:2

SUN

**RCL** *Or readings for* **Ascension** Acts 1:1-11 Ps 47**or** Ps 93 Eph 1:15-23 Luke 24:44-53

Morning Ps 76 Isa 14:3-15 Rev 14:1-13 Other Readings Evening Ps 147:1-12 Isa 61 Luke 4:14-21

#### Eastertide. Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

#### Seventh Sunday of Easter

(Var: Ascension)' The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in

Heavenly one, you called the resurrected Christ home to be exalted in heaven. We wait expectantly for the fulfilment of your promise to equip us with the Holy Spirit on Earth. May we wait with courage and patience. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost)

MON	Wiremu Te Tauri, Miss	ionary in Whanganui		
4 7	DEL	FAS	МР	EP
17	Acts 19:1-8	Ezra 7:6-10	Ps 93,(96,97)	Ps 18
W or	Ps 68:1-6	Ps 93;119:105-112	Deut 31:1-13	Num 22:1-35
Rw	John 16:29-end	Acts 11:19-26	1 John 2:18-end	Luke 7:36-end
	(Var: Ascension)	John 7:14-18	Prep for Pentecost	
		(Var: Our Church)	Num 27:15-end	
			1 Cor 3	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

TUE **18**  Tamihana Te Rauparaha, Missionary to Te Wai Pounamu, 1876

10	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
18	Acts 20:17-27	Isa 52:7-10	Ps (98),99,(100)	Ps 68
W or	Ps 68:9-10,19-20	Ps 3;119:9-16	Deut 31:14-29	Num 22:36-
Rw	John 17:1-11	Rom 10:12-18	1 John 3:1-10	23:12
	(Var: Ascension)	Luke 24:44-48	Prep for Pentecost	Luke 8:1-15
	. ,	(Var: Our Church)	1 Sam 10:1-10	
			1 Cor 12:1-13	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of prayer for Christian Unity

#### WED Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury and Reformer, 988

FAS

Isa 1:15-20

2 Cor 5:1-10

(Var: Saint)

Matt 19:23-26

Ps 21:125

**19** W or Rw DEL Acts 20:28-end Ps 68:28-29,33-end John 17:11-19

(Var: Ascension)

MP Ps (2),29 Deut 31:30-32:14 1 John 3:11-end Prep for Pentecost 1 Kgs 19:1-18 Matt 3:13-end **EP** Ps (36),46 Num 23:13-end Luke 8:16-25

1st ED of Dontocost

**EP** Ps 139 Num 24 Luke 8:26-39

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

#### THU

20	DEL	MP
20	Acts 22:30;23:6-11	Ps 24,(72)
W or	Ps 16:1,6-end	Deut 32:15-47
R	John 17:20-end	1 John 4:1-6
	(Var: Ascension)	Prep for Pentecost
	· ·	Ezek 11:14-20
		Matt 9:35–10:20

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

#### FRI

- **21** W or R
- DEL Acts 25:13-21 Ps 103:1-2,11-12, 19-20 John 21:15-19 (Var: Ascension)

MP	EP
Ps 28,(30)	Ps 147
Deut 33	Num 27:12-end
1 John 4:7-end	Luke 8:40-end
Prep for Pentecost	
Ezek 36:22-28	
Matt 12:22-32	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

22	DEL	FAS	MP
	The first Mad	pri ordained in New Zealand, 1853	
SAT	Rota Waitoa	, Te Mātāmua o ngā minita Māori.	

DEL	FAS	MP	1 <sup>sh</sup> EP of Pentecost
Acts 28:16-20,	1 Sam 16:10-13a	Ps (42),43	Ps 48
30-end	Ps 11; 46	Deut 32:48-end,34	Deut 16:9-15
Ps 11:4-end	1 Tim 4:11-16	1 John 5	John 15:26-16:15
John 21:20-end	John 15:12-17	Prep for Pentecost	
(Var: Ascension)	(Var: Our Church)	Micah 3:1-8	
. ,		Eph 6:10-20	
	30-end Ps 11:4-end John 21:20-end	Acts 28:16-20,1 Sam 16:10-13a30-endPs 11; 46Ps 11:4-end1 Tim 4:11-16John 21:20-endJohn 15:12-17	Acts 28:16-20,         1 Sam 16:10-13a         Ps (42),43           30-end         Ps 11; 46         Deut 32:48-end,34           Ps 11:4-end         1 Tim 4:11-16         1 John 5           John 21:20-end         John 15:12-17         Prep for Pentecost           (Var: Ascension)         (Var: Our Church)         Micah 3:1-8

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

#### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 16

Te Wera Hauraki, Missionary in Ngati Kahungunu Isa 44:24-28; Ps 47;72:1-4,12-20; Heb 11:32-35,39-40; John 6:59-69

### SUN THE DAY OF PENTECOST (Whitsunday) /Te Rā o te Petekoha / Penetiko (*Fijian*)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

23 R 
 RCL
 Othe

 Acts 2:1-21
 Morn

 or Ezek 37:1-14
 Ps 14

 Ps 104:25-35,36b
 Isa 11

 Rom 8:22-27
 or Wi

 or Acts 2:1-21
 (24-2')

 The reading from Acts must be used
 1 Cor

 as either the 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> reading
 John 15:26-27,16:4b-15

 Collect: Pent: 4
 (Var: Pentecost)

 Other Readings
 Ot

 Morning
 Ex

 Ps 145
 Ps

 Isa 11:1-9
 (

 or Wisdom 7:15-23,
 Ez

 (24-27)
 Ac

 1 Cor 12:4-13
 C

Other Readings Evening Ps 139:1-11 (13-18,23-24) Ezek 36:22-28 Acts 2:22-38

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Pentecost, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.541) [ASIA SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest to 20 May)

#### **Collect for The Day of Pentecost**

Transforming God, you brought the church to birth through the gift of the Holy Spirit; empower us by that same Spirit. Grant the courage of the first disciples to proclaim your life giving love to all. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

### Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)

Monday to Saturday are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)/Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

#### FAS

Exod 19:3-8 or Num 27:15-23 or 1 Sam 3:1-10 Ps 40:1-14;145:1-7 Acts 20:20-35 or 1 Cor 3:3-11 or 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 9:35-38 or Luke 12:35-43 or John 4:31-38

MON Mother Edith Founder Community of the Sacred Name Christchurch 1922

2 Gw

N	Mouner Ealth, Founder,	community of the sacre	a Name, Christchurch, J	1922
Л	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
24	Sirach 17:24-29	1 Sam 1:21-28	Ps (123,124,125),	Ps 127,(128,129)
N	or James 3:13-end	Ps 20; 96	126	Josh 1
-	Ps 32:1-8	Phil 3:7-11	Job 1	Luke 9:18-27
	<b>or</b> 19:7-end	Mark 9:33-41	Rom 1:1-17	
	Mark 10:17-27	(Var: Our Church)		
	(Var: Pentecost)			
	Day of Prayer for the M	inistry of the Church and	d Ordinands	
	Celebrating Common	<i>Prayer</i> : Week 7 on t	he weekdays after the	e Day of Pentecost

[SIGNING OF ANGLICAN-METHODIST COVENANT, 2009] See notes on March 3 and May 24 Resource material is available from: http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day

TUE The Venerable Bede of Jarrow, Teacher of the Faith, 735

25	
Gw	

DEL	FAS	MР	EP
Sirach 35:1-12	Sirach 39:1-9	Ps 132,(133)	Ps (134),135
or James 4:1-10	Ps 78:1-7; 145	Job 2	Josh 2
Ps 50:1-6	1 Cor 1:18-25	Rom 1:18-end	Luke 9:28-36
<b>or</b> 55:7-9,24	John 21:20-25		
Mark 10:28-31	(Var: Saint)		
(Var: Pentecost)			
Day of Prayer for the	Ministry of the Church a	and Ordinands	

WED Augustine, first Archbishop of Canterbury, Missionary, 605

20	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
26	Sirach 36:1-2,4-5,	Isa 49:22-25	Ps 119:153-end	Ps 136
Gw	10-17	Ps 85;98	Job 3	Josh 3
•	or James 4:13-end	1 Thess 2:1-8	Rom 2:1-16	Luke 9:37-50
	Ps 79:8-9,11,13	Luke 10:1-9		
	<b>or</b> 49:1-2,5-10	(Var: Saint)		
	Mark 10:32-45			
	(Var: Pentecost)			
	Day of Prayer for the M	linistry of the Church a	and Ordinands	

#### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 23

Frederick Augustus Bennett, Te Mātāmua o ngā pīhopa Māori. The first Māori Bishop, 1950 1 Sam 3:1-10; Ps 101;122; 2 Cor 3:1-6; Matt 9:35-38

тни <b>27</b> G	DEL Sirach 42:15-25 or James 5:1-6 Ps 33:1-9 or 49:12-20 Mark 10:46-end <i>(Var: Pentecost)</i> Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and	<b>MP</b> Ps 143,(146) Job 4 Rom 2:17-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 138,(140,141) Josh 4:1–5:1 Luke 9:51-end
FRI <b>28</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Sirach 44:1,9-13 <b>or</b> James 5:9-12 Ps 149:1-5 <b>or</b> 103:1-4,8-13 Mark 11:11-26 <i>(Var: Pentecost)</i> Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church, Set	<b>MP</b> Ps (142),144 Job 5 Rom 3:1-20	EP Ps 145 Josh 5:2-end Luke 10:1-16

### SAT

20	DEL	МР	1 <sup>st</sup> EP of Trinity
29	Sirach 51:12b-20a	Ps 147	Ps 97;98
G	or James 5:13-end	Job 6	Isa 40:12-31
•	Ps 19:7-end	Rom 3:21-end	Mark 1:1-13
w	<b>or</b> 141:1-4		
	Mark 11:27-end		
	(Var: Pentecost)		
	Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the	e Church and Ordinands	

### **MAY 2021**

#### SUN TRINITY SUNDAY: 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday after Pentecost /Te Rātapu o Te Tokotoru / O le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia (Samoan) This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

30 w

RCL Isa 6:1-8 Ps 29 Rom 8:12-17 John 3:1-17 Collect: Pent 1:1 (Var: Trinity)

Other Readings Morning Ps 33:1-12 Prov 8:1-4,22-31 2 Cor 13: (5-10), 11-13

Other Readings Evening Ps 104:1-10 Ezek 1:4-10,22-28a Rev 4

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1

Note that White is the colour for the Sunday only, and not for the following week. For a Blessing for Trinity Sunday, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544

### Collect for Trinity Sunday

Blessed Trinity, in the relationship of the Godhead you show us how to love, how to give unconditionally, and to reveal your truth. Call us to that model of transforming love. This we ask through Christ our Mediator. Amen.

#### MON The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth/Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihapeti

71	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
31	1 Sam 2:1-10	Morning	Evening
w	Ps 113	Ps 85;150	Ps 122;127;128
	Rom 12:9-16b	1 Sam 2:1-10	Zech 2:10-13
	Luke 1:39-57	Mark 3:31-35	John 3:25-30
	(Var: BVM)		

If The Visitation is celebrated on 2 July:

DEL Tobit 1:1-2;2:1-8-

end

or 1 Pet 1:3-9

Ps 15 or 111 Mark 12:1-12 (Var: Trinity)

G

MP EP Ps 1,(2,3) Ps 4,(7) Job 7 Josh 7:1-15 Rom 4:1-12 Luke 10:25-37

#### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year Mav 30

Apolo Kivebulava of Uganda, Priest and Missionary, 1933 Isa 40:9-11; Ps 121; 138; Acts 18:24-28; Luke 9:1-6

# <u>June 2021</u>

TUE <b>1</b> Gr	Tobit 2:9-end <b>or</b> 1 Pet 1:10-16 Ps 112 <b>or</b> 98:1-5 Mark 12:13-17	FAS 2 Macc 7:1-6 Ps 16;119:129-136 1 Pet 4:12-19 John 12:44-50 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 5,(6,8) Job 8 Rom 4:13-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 9,(10*) Josh 7:16-end Luke 10:38-end
WED 2 G W	DEL Tobit 3:1-11,16-end or 1 Pet 1:18-25 Ps 25:1-8 or 147:11-end Mark 12:18-27 <i>(Var: Trinity)</i> [CORONATION OF QUEEN	N ELIZABETH II, 1953]	<b>MP</b> Ps 119:1-32 Job 9 Rom 5:1-11	<b>EP</b> Ps 11,(12,13) Josh 8:1-29 Luke 11:1-3 <b>or 1<sup>st</sup></b> <b>EP of</b> <b>Corpus Christi</b> Ps 110,111 Exod 16:2-15 John 6:22-35
тни <b>З</b> w	Day of Thanksgiving for Thursday after Trinity S CW Gen 14:18-20 Ps 116:11-18 1 Cor 11:23-26 John 6:51-58 (Var: Trinity, Eucharist) Collect for the Day of T Loving God, at the breaking of bread y In the Sacrament we are s with the living bread. Guide us to lives which re your redeeming love. For you are alive and reig in the unity of the Holy Sp	Sunday (Corpus Chri Thanksgiving for Holy you are made known. fed were and honour n with the Father	Other Readings Morning Ps 147 Deut 8:2-16 1 Cor 10:1-17	Other Readings Evening Ps 23,42,43 Prov 9:1-5 Luke 9:11-17

For Collects for Thanksgiving for Holy Communion refer to FAS volume 2 page 948, or the single volume page 452.

If the Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion is not celebrated please see the provision overleaf.

### JUNE 2021

THU	The Martyrs of Uganda, 1886			
	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
<b>3</b> Gr	Tobit 6:10-11;7:1-15 or 1 Pet 2:2-5,9-12 Ps 128 or 100 Mark 12:28-34	2 Macc 7:1,30-34, 39-40 Ps 54;126 Rom 8:12-17 Mark 8:34-38	Ps (14),15,(16) Job 10 Rom 5:12-end	Ps 18 Josh 8:30-end Luke 11:14-28
FRI	(Var: Trinity)	(Var: Saints)		
4	<b>DEL</b> Tobit 11:5-15		<b>MP</b> Ps (17),19	<b>EP</b> Ps 22
G	or 1 Pet 4:7-13 Ps 146 or 96:10-end Mark 12:35-37 (Var: Trinity)		Job 11 Rom 6:1-14	Josh 9:3-26 Luke 11:29-36

(Var: Trinity) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[EMANCIPATION DAY, TONGA, 1862]

SAT Boniface, Bishop of Mainz, Missionary, Martyr, 754

5 <sup>Gw</sup> 
 DEL
 FAS

 Tobit 12:1,5-15,20a
 Isa 49:5-10

 or Jude 17,20-25
 Ps 115;135:13-21

 Ps 103:1,8-13
 Acts 20:22-27

 or 63:1-6
 John 4:22-26

 Mark 12:38-end
 (Var: Saint)

 (Var: Trinity)
 Var: Saint)

**MP** Ps (20,21),23 Job 12 Rom 6:15-end **EP** Ps 24,(25) Josh 10:1-15 Luke 11:37-end

[ARBOR DAY] [WORLD ENVIRONMENT DAY]

### SUN Te Pouhere Sunday

6

w

Sentence: Gal 3:28 Isa 42:10-20 2 Cor 5:14-19 or Acts 10:34-43 John 15:9-17 or Matt 7:24-29 or Luke 6:46-49 or John 17:6-26 Post-communion: Isa 61:1-2a (Var: Our Church) Designated by General Synod to celebrate our life as a three Tikanga Church.

It is recommended that a suitable psalm be chosen by those planning a celebration for this day. For Collects refer to FAS volume 2 pages 950-955, or single volume page 454-459.

Resources are available on the General Synod website www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

#### 10<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau o He wā noa iho Proper 5

	RCL <i>Continuous</i>	RCL <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
G	1 Sam 8:4-11,	Gen 3:8-15	Ps 36	Ps 37:1-11(12-17)
U	(12-15),16-20,	Ps 130	Deut 6:10-25	Jer 6:16-21
	(11:14-15)	2 Cor 4:13-5:1	Acts 22:22-23:11	Rom 9:1-13
	Ps 138	Mark 3:20-35		
	2 Cor 4:13-5:1	Collect: Epiphany 9:2		
R	Mark 3:20-35			
	Collect: Epiphany 9:2			

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

### Collect for the 10<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Loving God, you set our hearts and minds to know and to love. Teach us how to share that love willingly so that the whole world might know your grace, and turn from turmoil to peace. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

### MON

7	
G	

DEL	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
2 Cor 1:1-7 Ps 34:1-8	Ps (27),30 Job 13	Ps (26),28,(29) Josh 14
Matt 5:1-12	Rom 7:1-6	Luke 12:1-12

[QUEEN'S OFFICIAL BIRTHDAY] [PUBLIC HOLIDAY] (Australia next Monday)

### JUNE 2021

TUE <b>8</b>	DEL		MP	EP
G	2 Cor 1:18-22 Ps 119:129-136 Matt 5:13-16		Ps (32),36 Job 14 Rom 7:7-end	Ps 33 Josh 21:43-22:8 Luke 12:22-31
WED	Columba of Iona, Abbot,			
<b>9</b> Gw	<b>DEL</b> 2 Cor 3:4-11 Ps 78:1-4 Matt 5:17-19	FAS Isa 66:18-19 Ps 18:31-37;47 1 Thess 2:1-8 Mark 4:35-41 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 34 Job 15 Rom 8:1-11	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:33-56 Josh 22:9-end Luke 12:22-31
THU				
<b>10</b> <sub>G</sub>	<b>DEL</b> 2 Cor 3:15-4:1 Ps 78:36-41 Matt 5:20-26		<b>MP</b> Ps 37 Job 16:1-17:2 Rom 8:12-17	EP Ps (39),40 Josh 23 Luke 12:32-40 or 1 <sup>st</sup> EP of St Barnabas Ps 1,15 Isa 42:5-12
				Acts 14:8-28
FRI	St Barnabas the Apos	tle/Panapa Tapu, te Ā	Āpōtoro	
<b>11</b> R	ANZPB/HKMOA Job 29:11-16 Ps 98 Acts 11:19-26 John 15:12-17 <i>(Var: Apostle)</i> Day of Self-Examinatio	n and Special Devotion	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 100,101,117 Jer 9:23-24 Acts 4:32-37	Other Readings Evening Ps 147 Eccles 12:9-14 or Tobit 4:5-11 Acts 9:26-31
SAT	551		145	
12	DEL 2 Cor 5:14-end		<b>MP</b> Ps (41),42,(43)	<b>EP</b> Ps (45),46

DEL 2 Cor 5:14-end Ps 103:1-12 Matt 5:33-37 (Var: Pentecost)

G

 MP
 EP

 Ps (41),42,(43)
 Ps (4

 Job 18
 Josh

 Rom 8:31-end
 Luke

Ps (45),46 Josh 24:29-end Luke 12:49-end

### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 6

Ini Kopuria, Founder of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 1945 Isa 51:4-8; Ps 97;135:13-21; Titus 2:11-15; Luke 10:1-9

SUN 11th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā tahi o He wā noa iho Proper 6 Other Peadings

1	3
---	---

G

- 1	RCL
(	Continuous
1	Sam 15:34-1
F	Ps 20
2	2 Cor 5:6-10,
	(11-13),14-
ſ	1ark 4:26-34

RCL	RCL
Continuous	Related
1 Sam 15:34–16:13	Ezek 17:22-24
Ps 20	Ps 92:1-4,12-15
2 Cor 5:6-10,	2 Cor 5:6-10,
(11-13),14-17	(11-13),14-17
Mark 4:26-34	Mark 4:26-34
Collect: Pent 14:1	Collect: Pent 14:1
Celebrating Common	1 Prayer: Week 3

Other Readings Evening Ps 39 Jer 7:1-16 Rom 9:14-26

Collect for the 11<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Creator God, you created the world and all that is in it, you planted us as seeds into that world. May we flourish and grow and in turn sow seeds of love and compassion, justice and truth, hope and faith. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

[SIGNING OF CHURCH CONSTITUTION, ST STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, JUDGES BAY, 1857]

Basil the Great, Bishop of Caesarea in Cappadocia, Teacher of the Faith, 379 MON

1	.4
G	w

Duon and Groud Dionop	o of outboar ou in oupput		
DEL	FAS	MP	EP
2 Cor 6:1-10	Wisd 7:15-22a	Ps 44	Ps 47,(49)
Ps 98	Ps 62;82	Job 19	Judg 2
Matt 5:38-42	1 Cor 2:6-13	Rom 9:1-18	Luke 13:1-9
	Mark 10:23-31		
	(Var: Saint)		

[QUEEN"S BIRTHDAY (Fiji and Australia)]

TUE 15 Gw	Evelyn Underhill, Mystic, <b>DEL</b> 2 Cor 8:1-9 Ps 146 Matt 5:43-end	1941 <b>FAS</b> Joel 2:26-29 Ps 63:1-9;91 Rom 8:22-27 John 14:12-21 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 48,(52) Job 21 Rom 9:19-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 50 Judg 4:1-23 Luke 13:10-21
WED				
<b>16</b> G	<b>DEL</b> 2 Cor 9:6-11 Ps 112 Matt 6:1-6,16-18		<b>MP</b> Ps 119:57-80 Job 22 Rom 10:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps 59,(60, 67) Judg 5 Luke 13:22-end
	[SOWETO DAY, 1976]			
тни <b>17</b> G	<b>DEL</b> 2 Cor 11:1-11 Ps 111 Matt 6:7-15		<b>MP</b> Ps (56),57,(63) Job 23 Rom 10:11-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (61),62,(64) Judg 6:1-24 Luke 14:1-11
FRI	DEL		МР	EP
<b>18</b> G	2 Cor 11:18,21a-30 Ps 34:1-6 Matt 6:19-23 Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	Ps 51,(54) Job 24 Rom 11:1-12	Ps 38 Judg 6:25-end Luke 14:12-24
SAT	Sadhu Sundar Singh, Tea DEL	acher, Evangelist, India, <b>FAS</b>	1929 <b>MP</b>	EP
<b>19</b> <sup>Gw</sup>	2 Cor 12:1-10 Ps 89:20-32 Matt 6:24-end	Exod 33:7-11 Ps 42;43 1 Cor 9:19-23 Mark 10:23-31 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 68 Job 25-26 Rom 11:13-24	Ps (65),66 Judg 7 Luke 14:25-end

### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 13

Antony of Padua, Missionary, Preacher, Teacher of the Faith, 1231 Sirach 15:1-6; Ps 19;119:9-16; 2 Tim 1:13-14;2:1-3; Luke 12:1-7

SUN

	Proper 7	• • •		
<b>20</b> G	RCL <i>Continuous</i> (a) 1 Sam 17:(1a,4- 11,19-23),32-49 Ps 9:9-20 or (b) 1 Sam 17:57 – 18:5,10-16 Ps 133 2 Cor 6:1-13 Mark 4:35-41 <i>Collect</i> : Ep 6:2	<b>RCL</b> <i>Related</i> Job 38:1-11 Ps 107:1-3,23-32 2 Cor 6:1-13 Mark 4:35-41 <i>Collect:</i> Ep 6:2	Other Readings Morning Ps 48 Deut 11:1-15 Acts 27:1-12	Other Readings Evening Ps 49 Jer 10:1-16 Rom 11:25-36
	Celebrating Common	<i>Prayer:</i> Week 4		

12<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rua o He wā noa iho

### Collect for the 12<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Creator God, you spoke the word and the wind and waves responded. Speak your word to the storms of doubt and fear that assail our troubled world. Set within us a love for your creation and for all your people. May our actions honour and care for this fragile world. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

[DISABILITY AWARENESS SUNDAY] (*3<sup>d</sup> Sunday in June*) Resources download: <u>http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</u>

#### MON Hēnare Wiremu Taratoa of Te Ranga, 1864

74	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
21	Gen 12:1-9	Isa 58:6-10	Ps 71	Ps 72,(75)
Gw	Ps 33:12-end Matt 7:1-5	Ps 102:15-28;103 Rom 12:14-21 Luke 6:32-36 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Job 27 Rom 11:25-end	Judg 8:22-end Luke 15:1-10

[ESTABLISHMENT OF ANGLICAN CHURCH IN TONGA, 1902] [MID-WINTER DAY]

# JUNE 2021

TUE 22 Gr	Alban, first Martyr of Bri <b>DEL</b> Gen 13:2,5-end Ps 15 Matt 7:6,12-14	tain, c.304 <b>FAS</b> 2 Macc 6:18,21-31 Ps 30; 31:1-9 1 Pet 2:19-24 Matt 10:16-22 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 73 Job 28 Rom 12:1-8	<b>EP</b> Ps 74 Judg 9:1-21 Luke 15:11-end
WED 23 Gw	Wiremu Tamihana, Prop <b>DEL</b> Gen 15:1-12,17-18 Ps 105:1-9 Matt 7:15-20	het, Kingmaker, 1866 FAS Deut 17:14-20 Ps 33; 112 Acts 4:32-35 Luke 14:25-33 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 77 Job 29 Rom 12:9-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:81-104 Judg 9:22-end Luke 16:1-18 or <b>1<sup>st</sup> EP of</b> <b>S John Baptist</b> Ps 71 Judg 13:2-7,24-25 Luke 1:5-25
тни 24 w	<b>St John the Baptist/H</b> <b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> Isa 49:1-6 Ps 139:1-11 Acts 13:(16-)22-26 Luke 1:57-66,80 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	loani Kaliriiri	Other Readings Morning Ps 50,149 Sirach 48:1-10 or Malachi 3:1-6 Luke 3:1-17	Other Readings Evening Ps 80,82 Malachi 4 Matt 11:2-19
FRI 25 G	<b>DEL</b> Gen 17:1,9-10,15-22 Ps 128 Matt 8:1-4 <i>Day of Self-Examination</i>	and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps 55 Job 31 Rom 13:8-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 69 Judg 11:29-end Luke 17:1-10
SAT 26 G	<b>DEL</b> Gen 18:1-15 <i>For Ps:</i> Luke 1:46b- 55		<b>MP</b> Ps 76,(79) Job 32 Rom 14:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps (81),84 Judg 12:1-7 Luke 17:11-19

6	DEL	MP	EP
26	Gen 18:1-15	Ps 76,(79)	Ps (81),84
	For Ps: Luke 1:46b-	Job 32	Judg 12:1-7
	55	Rom 14:1-12	Luke 17:11-19
	Matt 8:5-17		

SUN

	Proper 8			
27	RCL <i>Continuous</i>	RCL <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
G	2 Sam 1:1,17-27 Ps 130 2 Cor 8:7-15 Mark 5:21-43 <i>Collect</i> : Pent 16:3	Wisd of Solomon 1:13-15;2:23-24 Ps 30 or Lam 3:23-33 2 Cor 8:7-15 Mark 5:21-43 ( <i>The reading from</i> <i>Lamentations may</i> <i>be used as the first</i> <i>reading in place of</i> <i>Wisdom</i> )	Ps 56 Deut 15:1-11 Acts 27:(13-32), 33-44	Ps [52],53 Jer 11:1-14 Rom 13:1-10
		Collect: Pent 16:3		

13<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā toru o He wā noa iho

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

### Collect for the 13<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Healing God, you are life and wholeness. Transform our brokenness by your life giving love, and deepen our faith. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

MON Irenaeus, Bishop of Lyons, Teacher of the Faith, c.200

28 <sup>Gw</sup>

DEL	FAS	MP
Gen 18:16-end	Malachi 2:4-7	Ps 80,(82)
Ps 103:6-17	Ps 4;11	Job 33
Matt 8:18-22	Eph 1:17-23 John 16:25-33 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Rom 14:13-end

EP

Ps 85,(86) Judg 13:1-24 Luke 17:20-end or 1st EP of SS Peter & Paul Ps 66,67 Ezek 3:4-11 Gal 1:13-2:8

R

### TUE St Peter and St Paul, Apostles, Martyrs/ Pita Tapu rāua ko Paora, ngā Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono

29	ANZPB/HKMOA	CW	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Acts 12:1-11	<i>St Peter alone</i>	Morning	Evening
R	Ps 34:1-10	Ezek 3:22-27 <b>or</b>	Ps 71,113	Ps 124,138
	2 Tim 4:6-8 <b>or</b>	Acts 12:1-11	Isa 49:1-6	Ezek 34:11-16
	4:6-8,17-18 Matt 16:13-19 <i>(Var: Apostles)</i>	Ps 125 Acts 12:1-11 <b>or</b> 1 Pet 2:19-25 Matt 16:13-19 <i>(Var: Apostles)</i>	Acts 11:1-18	John 21:15-22

### WED

EP
9:105-128 Ps 91,(93)
Judg 15:1–16:3
.5:14-21 Luke 18:15-30

### <u>JULY 2021</u>

-	DEL	MP	EP
_ <b>L</b>	Gen 22:1-19	Ps (90),92	Ps 94
G	Ps 116:1-8	Job 40	Judg 16:4-end
•	Matt 9:1-8	Rom 15:22-end	Luke 18:31-end

The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth may be celebrated today if not on May 31

[CANADA DAY]

FRI

G

R

DEL 2 Gen 23:1-4,19; 24:1-8,62-end Ps 106:1-5 Matt 9:9-13

MP Ps 88,(95) Job 41 Rom 16:1-16 EP Ps 102 Judg 17 Luke 19:1-10 or 1<sup>st</sup> EP of St Thomas (if celebrated on Sunday 3 July) Ps 27 Isa 35 Heb 10:35-11:1

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

G

#### SAT St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr/Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro If not celebrated on December 21

3	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Habakkuk 2:1-4	Morning	Evening
R	Psalm 117 Ephesians 2:19-22 John 20:24-29 <i>(Var: Apostle)</i>	Ps 92,146 2 Sam 15:17-21 <b>or</b> Sirach 2 John 11:1-16	Ps 139 Job 42:1-6 1 Pet 1:3-12

If St Thomas was celebrated on December	21	
DEL	MP	EP
Gen 27:1-5a,15-29	Ps (96),97,(100)	Ps 104
Ps 135:1-6	Job 42	Judg 18:1-20,27-end
Matt 9:14-17	Rom 16:17-end	Luke 19:11-27

91

SUN

	Proper 9			
4	RCL <i>Continuous</i>	RCL <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
G	2 Sam 5:1-5,9-10	Ezek 2:1-5	Ps 57	Ps [63],64
U	Ps 48	Ps 123	Deut 24:10-22	Jer 20:1-11a
	2 Cor 12:2-10	2 Cor 12:2-10	Acts 28:1-16	Rom 14:1-17
	Mark 6:1-13	Mark 6:1-13		
	Collect: Pent 8:3	Collect: Pent 8:3		
	Celebrating Commo	n Prayer: Week 6		

14th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā whā o He wā noa iho

#### Collect for the 14<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Caring God, you equip us with all we truly need in the business of our daily lives. Turn us to you in prayer that we might trust in your provision, and hold only to those things that give us life. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

[REFUGEE SUNDAY] (1st Sunday in July) [CORONATION OF KING TUPOU VI OF TONGA, 2015]

### MON

-	DEL	MP	EP
5	Gen 28:10-end	Ps 98,(99,101)	Ps 105*(or 103)
G	Ps 91:1-10	Ezek 1:1-14	1 Sam 1:1-20
-	Matt 9:18-26	2 Cor 1:1-14	Luke 19:28-40
	[USA INDEPENDENCE DAY]		

TUE	Thomas More, Scholar, 1535				
<b>^</b>	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
6	Gen 32:22-end	Wisd 2:12-15,19-22	Ps 106*( <b>or</b> 103)	Ps 107*	
Gr	Ps 17:1-8	Ps 15;146	Ezek 1:15-2:2	1 Sam 1:21-2:11	
0	Matt 9:32-end	1 Cor 2:1-10	2 Cor 1:15-2:4	Luke 19:41-end	
		Matt 24:9-13			
		(Var: Saint)			

WED			
7	<b>DEL</b> Gen 41:55-end;	<b>MP</b> Ps (110),111,(112)	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:129-152
G	42:5-7,17-end	Ezek 2:3-3:11	1 Sam 2:12-26
G	Ps 33:1-4,17-end	2 Cor 2:5-end	Luke 20:1-8
	Matt 10:1-7		
	[SOLOMON ISLANDS INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1978	3]	
THU			
8	DEL	MP	EP
-	Gen 44:18-21,23-29;	Ps (113),115	Ps (114),116,(117)
G	45:1-5 D- 105:11 17	Ezek 3:12-end	1 Sam 2:27-end
	Ps 105:11-17 Matt 10:7-15	2 Cor 3	Luke 20:9-19
	[SIGNING OF KOHIMARAMA COVENANT, 1860]		
FRI			
Δ	DEL	MP	EP
9	Gen 46:1-7,28-30	Ps 139	Ps 130,(131),(137)
G	Ps 37:3-6,27-28	Ezek 8	1 Sam 3:1–4:1a
	Matt 10:16-23	2 Cor 4	Luke 20:20-26
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion		
	NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS		
	TERM 2 ends		
SAT			

5/11			
10	DEL	MP	EP
10	Gen 49:29-end;	Ps (120),121,(122)	Ps 118
G	50:15-25	Ezek 9	1 Sam 4:1b-end
•	Ps 105:1-7	2 Cor 5	Luke 20:27-40
	Matt 10:24-33		
	[SINKING OF RAINBOW WARRIOR, 1985]		
	- , -		

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year July 4** Samuel Azariah, Bishop, Ecumenist, 1945

Isa 29:17-19; Ps 100;149; Col 2:1-6; John 4:28-30,39-42

#### SUN 15<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tekau mā rima o He wā noa iho Proper 10 DCI

4.4	RCL
ΤT	Continuous
G	2 Sam 6:1-5,
-	Ps 24
	Eph 1:3-14
	Mark 6:14-29
	Collect:
	John the Bap

	KCL	RUL			
	Continuous	Related			
	2 Sam 6:1-5,12b-19	Amos 7:7-15			
	Ps 24	Ps 85:8-13			
	Eph 1:3-14	Eph 1:3-14			
	Mark 6:14-29	Mark 6:14-29			
	Collect:	Collect:			
	John the Baptist:1	John the Baptist:1			
(	Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7				

Other Readings Morning Ps 65 Deut 28:1-14 Acts 28:17-31

Other Readings Evening Ps 66\* Job 4:1:5:6-27 or Sirach 4:11-31 Rom 15:14-29

**Sea Sunday** (2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom)

G

FAS Job 38:1,4-11 Ps 107:23-32; 33:1-12 Acts 27:27-32,39-44 Mark 4:35-41

### Collect for the 15<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Living God, the prophets faithfully served you, fearlessly speaking your truth. Grant us courage to follow their example, and witness to your truth, so that we might live lives worthy of your calling. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

### MON

1 2	DEL	MP	EP
12	Exod 1:8-14,22	Ps (123,124,125),	Ps 127,(128,129)
G	Ps 124	126	1 Sam 5
•	Matt 10:34–11:1	Ezek 10:1-19	Luke 20:41–21:4
		2 Cor 6:1–7:1	
	[KIRIBATI INDEPENDENCE, 1979]		

#### TUF Silas, Companion of St Paul

10	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
13	Exod 2:1-15	Micah 6:6-8	Ps 132,(133)	Ps (134),135
Gw	Ps 69:1-2,31-end	Ps 92:1-5,12-15;133	Ezek 11:14-end	1 Sam 6:1-16
•	Matt 11:20-24	Acts 16:25-34	2 Cor 7:2-end	Luke 21:5-19
		Matt 18:19-20		
		(Var: Saint)		

WED <b>14</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Exod 3:1-6,9-12 Ps 103:1-7 Matt 11:25-27 [WALLIS & FUTUNA: B	ASTILLE DAY]	<b>MP</b> Ps 119:153-end Ezek 12:1-16 2 Cor 8:1-15	<b>EP</b> Ps 136 1 Sam 7 Luke 21:20-28
THU 15 Gw	Swithun, Bishop of Win <b>DEL</b> Exod 3:13-20 Ps 105:1-2,23 Matt 11:28-end	chester, c.862, translated <b>FAS</b> Prov 3:1-8 Ps 20;147 James 5:16-18 Matt 5:43-48 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	1 971 <b>MP</b> Ps 143,(146) Ezek 12:17-end 2 Cor 8:16–9:5	<b>EP</b> Ps 138,(140,141) 1 Sam 8 Luke 21:29-end
FRI <b>16</b> Gw	Henry Williams, Mission <b>DEL</b> Exod 11:10–12:14 Ps 116:11-end Matt 12:1-8 Day of Self-Examination	FAS Isa 56:3-8 Ps 57;136:1-9,25-26 2 Cor 1:12-14 Matt 5:1-12 (Var:Our Church)	<b>MP</b> Ps (142),144 Ezek 13:1-16 2 Cor 9:6-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 1 Sam 9:1-14 Luke 22:1-13
SAT	DEL		МР	EP

4 7	DEL	MP	EP
17	Exod 12:37–42	Ps 147	Ps 148, (149, 150)
G	Ps 136:1-4,10-15	Ezek 14:1-11	1 Sam 9:15–10:1
•	Matt 12:14-21	2 Cor 10	Luke 22:14-23

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year July 11 Benedict of Nursia, Abbot of Monte Cassino, c.550

Prov 2:1-6; Ps 134;119:57-64; 1 Cor 12:4-13; Luke 18:18-30

Ps 89:20-36

Eph 2:11-22

Mark 6:30-34,53-56

Collect: Pent 18.1

SUN	16 <sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ord Proper 11	inary Time/Te Rāta	ou Tekau mā ono o He wā noa iho Other Readings Other Readings		
18	RCL <i>Continuous</i>	RCL <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening	
G	2 Sam 7:1-14a	Jer 23:1-6	Ps 67,70	Ps 73*	

Deut 30:1-10

1 Pet 3:8-18

Job 13:13-14:6 or Sirach 18:1-14 Heb 2:5-18

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

#### Collect for the 16<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Ps 23

Eph 2:11-22

Mark 6:30-34,53-56

Collect: Pent 18.1

God of creation. you are revealed in the morning song of Tui, Bellbird and Magpie, and in the golden evening waves reflecting the setting sun. You surround us daily. Open our eyes to delight in your presence, and activate our hands into caring as you do for all you have made, that your kingdom may come and your will be done. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

[NATIONAL BIBLE SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in July)

#### G

MON

G

TUF

G

20

19

DEL

John 5:36b-47

Exod 14:5-18 Ps 136:1-4,10-15 or

Exod:15:1-6 Matt 12:38-42

NATIONAL BIBLE S	UNDATJ (3° SURICAY IN JULY)
CW	
Isa 55:1-11	
Ps 19:7-14	
2 Tim 3:14 – 4:5	

Other Readings	Other Readings
Morning	Evening
Ps 119:89-104	Ps 119:1-16
Isa 45:22-25	2 Kgs 22
Matt 24:30-35 <b>or</b>	Col 3:12-17
Luke 14:1-14	

MP	EP
Ps 1,(2,3)	Ps 4,(7)
Ezek 14:12-end	1 Sam 10:1-16
2 Cor 11:1-15	Luke 22:24-30

DEL	MP	EP
Exod 14:21-15:1	Ps 5,(6)	Ps 9,(10*)
Ps 105:36-43 <b>or</b>	Ezek 18:1-20	1 Sam 10:17-end
Exod:15:8-10,12,17	2 Cor 11:16-end	Luke 22:31-38
Matt 12:46-end		

wed 21 G W	<b>DEL</b> Exod 16:1-5,9-15 Ps 78:17-31 Matt 13:1-9	<b>MP</b> Ps 119:1-32 Ezek 18:21-32 2 Cor 12	<b>EP</b> Ps 11,(12,13) 1 Sam 11 Luke 22:39-46 or <b>1<sup>st</sup> EP of St</b> <b>Mary Magdalene</b> Ps 139 Isa 25:1-9 2 Cor 1:3-7
тни <b>22</b> w	St Mary Magdalene/Meri Makarini Tapu ANZPB/HKMOA Sg of Solomon 3:1-4a Ps 63 2 Cor 5:14-17(21) John 20:1-18 or John 20:1-2,11-18 (Var: Saint) [VANUATU INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1980]	Other Readings Morning Ps 30,32,150 1 Sam 16:14-23 Luke 8:1-3	Other Readings Evening Ps 63 Zeph 3:14-20 Mark 15:40–16:7

#### FRI

22	DEL	MP	EP
23	Exod 20:1-17	Ps (17),19	Ps 22
G	Ps 19:7-11	Ezek 20:21-38	1 Sam 13:5-18
-	Matt 13:18-23	James 1:1-11	Luke 22:63-end
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion		

### SAT

**24** <sub>G</sub>

#### **DEL** Exod 24:3-8 Ps 50:1-6,14-15 Matt 13:24-30

MP Ps (20,21),23 Ezek 24:15-end James 1:12-end

### EP

Ps 24,(25) 1 Sam 13:19-14:15 Luke 23:1-12 *If Ss James and John are celebrated tomorrow:* 1<sup>st</sup> EP of SS James & John Ps 144 Deut 30:11-20 Mark 5:21-43

SUN	St James and St John, Apostles/Hemi Tapu rāua ko Hoani Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro May be transferred to 26 July			
<b>25</b> <sup>R</sup>	ANZPB/HKMOA Jer 45:1-5 Ps 126 2 Cor 4:7-15 Matt 20:20-28 (Var: Apostles)	,	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 7,29,117 2 Kgs 1:9-15 Luke 9:46-56	Other Readings Evening Ps 94 Jer 26:1-15 Mark 1:14-20
	<b>17<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordin</b> Proper 12	ary Time/ Te Rātapu	Tekau mā whitu o He	wā noa iho
G	RCL <i>Continuous</i> 2 Sam 11:1-15 Ps 14 Eph 3:14-21 John 6:1-21	<b>RCL</b> 2 Kgs 4:42-44 Ps 145:10-18 Eph 3:14-21 John 6:1-21 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 20:3	Other Readings Morning Ps 75 Song of Sol 2 or 1 Macc 2: (1-14), 15-22 1 Pet 4:7-14	Other Readings Evening Ps 74* Job 19:1-27a or Sirach 38:24-34 Heb 8
	Celebrating Commo	<i>n Prayer:</i> Week 2		
	http://www.anglican.org <b>Collect for the 17</b> <sup>th</sup> S Generous God,	ervices Sunday download g.nz/Resources/Lectiona Sunday in Ordinary Tir to the hungry and needy	r <u>y-and-Worship</u> <b>ne</b>	

you show compassion to the hungry and needy, grant us the grace to share feely of our limited resources. Help us to value every contribution offered and to give and receive graciously of your love. For you are alive and reign with the Father, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

Anne, Mother of the Bles	ssed Virgin Mary		
DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Exod 32:15-24,30-34	Zeph 3:14-20	Ps (27),30	Ps (26),28,(29)
Ps 106:19-23	Ps 128;132:11-19	Ezek 28:1-19	1 Sam 14:24-46
Matt 13:31-35	James 1:16-21	James 2:1-13	Luke 23:13-25
	Luke 1:26-33		
	(Var: BVM)		
	DEL Exod 32:15-24,30-34 Ps 106:19-23	Exod 32:15-24,30-34 Zeph 3:14-20 Ps 106:19-23 Ps 128;132:11-19 Matt 13:31-35 James 1:16-21 Luke 1:26-33	DEL         FAS         MP           Exod 32:15-24,30-34         Zeph 3:14-20         Ps (27),30           Ps 106:19-23         Ps 128;132:11-19         Ezek 28:1-19           Matt 13:31-35         James 1:16-21         James 2:1-13           Luke 1:26-33         Luke 1:26-33         Luke 1:26-33

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

#### NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS TERM 3 commences

тие <b>27</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Exod 33:7-11; 34:5-9,28 Ps 103:8-12 Matt 13:36-43		<b>MP</b> Ps (32),36 Ezek 33:1-20 James 2:14-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 33 1 Sam 15:1-23 Luke 23:26-43
WED 28 Gw	Mary and Martha of Beth <b>DEL</b> Exod 34:29-end Ps 99 Matt 13:44-46	nany <b>FAS</b> Isa 26:16-19 Ps 36:5-10;45 Rom 12:9-13 Luke 10:38-42 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	MP Ps 34 Ezek 33:21-end James 3	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:33-56 1 Sam 16 Luke 23:44-56a
тни <b>29</b> Gw	William Wilberforce, 183 <b>DEL</b> Exod 40:16-21,34-38 Ps 84:1-8 Matt 13:47-53	3, and All Social Reform <b>FAS</b> Zech 8:9-12 Ps 22:22-31; 102:12-22 Gal 3:23-28 John 13:2-5,12-17	ers <b>MP</b> Ps 37* Ezek 34:1-16 James 4:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps (39),40 1 Sam 17:1-30 Luke 23:56b-24:12
FRI <b>30</b> Gr	The Saints and Martyrs of <b>DEL</b> Lev 23:1,4-11,15-16, 27,34-37 Ps 81:1-8 Matt 13:54-end <i>Day of Self-Examination</i> [VANUATU INDEPENDER	<b>FAS</b> Sirach 2:10-11,15-18 Ps 96;111 Rom 15:17-24 Mark 4:26-32 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps 31 Ezek 34:17-end James 4:13-5:6	<b>EP</b> Ps 35 1 Sam 17:31-54 Luke 24:13-35
SAT 31 Gw	Joseph of Arimathea <b>DEL</b> Lev 25:1,8-17 Ps 67 Matt 14:1-12	FAS Gen 49:33–50:7a Ps 4; 101 Acts 13:32-39 Luke 23:50-56 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (41),42,(43) Ezek 36:16-36 James 5:7-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (45),46 1 Sam 17:55–18:16 Luke 24:36-end
	Psalms and Readings July 25	appointed for comme	emorations set aside t	his year

Christopher, Martyr, c.250 Josh 3:15-17; Ps 24;121; Gal 6:1-10; Matt 11:25-30

18 <sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā waru o He wā noa iho Proper 13				
RCL <i>Continuous</i> 2 Sam 11:26–12:13a Ps 51:1-12 Eph 4:1-16 John 6:24-35 <i>Collect:</i> Lent 4:1	RCL <i>Related</i> Exod 16:2-4,9-15 Ps 78:23-29 Eph 4:1-16 John 6:24-35 <i>Collect:</i> Lent 4:1	Other Readings Morning Ps 86 Song of Sol 5:2-16 or 1 Macc 3:1-12 2 Pet 1:1-15	Other Readings Evening Ps 88* Job 28 or Sirach 42:15-25 Heb 11:17-31	
Celebrating Commo	on Prayer: Week 3			
<b>Collect for the 18<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time</b> Holy God, you have shown us the bread that never perishes, you are the bread of life; may we hunger for that bread above all else and seek to feed others with your life giving love. For you are alive and reign with the Father in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. <b>Amen</b>				
Chad, Bishop of Lichfi <b>DEL</b> Num 11:4-15 Ps 81:11-end	<b>FAS</b> Sirach 3:17-24 Ps 37:23-28;131	<b>MP</b> Ps 44 Ezek 37:1-14	<b>EP</b> Ps 47,(49) 1 Sam 19:1-18	
	Proper 13 RCL Continuous 2 Sam 11:26–12:13a Ps 51:1-12 Eph 4:1-16 John 6:24-35 Collect: Lent 4:1 Celebrating Common Collect for the 18 <sup>th</sup> Holy God, you have shown us th you are the bread of I may we hunger for th and seek to feed othe For you are alive and in the unity of the Hol one God, now and for Chad, Bishop of Lichford DEL Num 11:4-15	Proper 13RCLRCLContinuousRelated2 SamExod 16:2-4,9-1511:26-12:13aPs 78:23-29Ps 51:1-12Eph 4:1-16Eph 4:1-16John 6:24-35John 6:24-35Collect:Collect:Lent 4:1Lent 4:1Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3Collect for the 18 <sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary TirHoly God,you have shown us the bread that never perishyou are the bread of life;may we hunger for that bread above all elseand seek to feed others with your life giving lowFor you are alive and reign with the Fatherin the unity of the Holy Spirit,one God, now and for ever.AmenChad, Bishop of Lichfield, Missionary, 672DELFASNum 11:4-15Sirach 3:17-24	Proper 13RCL ContinuousRCL RelatedOther Readings Morning2 SamExod 16:2-4,9-15Ps 8611:26-12:13aPs 78:23-29Song of Sol 5:2-16Ps 51:1-12Eph 4:1-16or 1 Macc 3:1-12Eph 4:1-16John 6:24-35Collect:John 6:24-35Collect:Lent 4:1Lent 4:1Lent 4:1Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3Collect for the 18 <sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary TimeHoly God, you have shown us the bread that never perishes, you are the bread of life; may we hunger for that bread above all else and seek to feed others with your life giving love. For you are alive and reign with the Father in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. AmenMP Ps 44 Exek 37:1-14Chad, Bishop of Lichfield, Missionary, 672PELFASMP Ps 44 Ezek 37:1-14	

#### R

Matt 14:13-21 or 14:22-end

Ezek 37:1-14 Mark 1:1-13

### 1 Sam 19:1-18 Acts 1:1-14 or 1<sup>st</sup> EP of St Stephen (If celebrated tomorrow) Ps 31:1-8 Exod 18:13-26 Acts 7:1-49

#### TUE St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono If not celebrated on December 26

1 Cor 9:16-23

Matt 11:25-30

(Var: Saint)

3	NZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
	2 Chron 24:17-22	Morning	Evening
R	Ps 31:1-8 Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60 Matt 10:17-22 (Var: Saint)	Ps 13;31:1-9;150 Jer 26:12-15 Acts 6	Ps 57;86 Gen 4:1-10 Matt 23:34-39

<i>If St Ste</i> , TUE	phen is not celebrated tod	ay		
TUE	DEL		МР	EP
G	Num 12:1-13		Ps 48	Ps 50
	Ps 51:1-7		Ezek 37:15-end	1 Sam 20:1-17
	Matt 14:22-end		Mark 1:14-20	Acts 1:15-end
WED	John Baptist Vianney, Cu	ire d'Ars, Priest, 1859		
Л	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
4	Num 13:1-2,	Deut 10:12-13	Ps 119:57-80	Ps 59,(60)
Gw	25–14:1,26-35 Ps 106:14-24	Ps 103:1-14 119:137-144	Ezek 39:21-end Mark 1:21-28	1 Sam 20:18-end Acts 2:1-21
	Matt 15:21-28	1 Pet 4:7-11	Mark 1.21-20	ACIS 2.1-21
		Matt 16:24-28		
		(Var: Saint)		
	[COOK ISLANDS SELF-G	OVERNMENT, 1965]		
THU	Oswald, King of Northum	ıbria, Martyr, 642		
5	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Num 20:1-13	Wisd 5:15-20	Ps (56),57	Ps (61),62,(64) 1 Sam 21:1-22:5
Gw	Ps 95:1,8-end Matt 16:13-23	Ps 21;144 Eph 6:10-20	Ezek 43:1-12 Mark 1:29-end	Acts 2:22-36 <b>or</b>
	1000 10.10 20	Luke 9:18-24		1 <sup>st</sup> EP of the
		(Var: Saint)		Transfiguration
W				Ps 99;110
				Exod 24:12-18 John 12:27-36a
	[PRINCESS ASHIKA SINK	ING TRAGEDY, TONGA	A, 2009]	50111 12.27 500
507			CON	
FRI	THE TRANSFIGURATI		SUN	
	/Koe Fakahaha 'oe 'A		)	
6	ANZPB/HKMOA	,	Other Readings	Other Readings
U	Exod 24:12-18 or		Morning	Evening
W	34:29-35 Ps 97		Ps 27;150 Sirach 48:1-10 <b>or</b>	Ps 72 Exod 34:29-35
	2 Pet 1:16-21		1 Kgs 19:1-16	2 Cor 3
	Luke 9:28-36		1 John 3:1-3	
	(Var:			
	Transfiguration) Day of Self-Examination	and Cracial Devetion		
	[HIROSHIMA DAY, 1945]			
SAT	The Holy Name of Jesus			
7	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Deut 6:4-13	Isa 7:10-14	Ps 68	Ps (65),66
Gw	Ps 18:1-2,49-end Matt 17:14-20	Ps 8,54 Rom 1:1-6	Ezek 47:1-12 Mark 2:13-22	1 Sam 23 Acts 3:1-10
	1000 17.11 20	Matt 1:18-25		////
		(Var: Ascension)		

SUN

	Proper 14			
8	RCL <i>Continuous</i>	RCL <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
G	2 Sam 18:5-9,15, 31-33 Ps 130 Eph 4:25–5:2 John 6:35,41-51 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 7:2	1 Kgs 19:4-8 Ps 34:1-8 Eph 4:25–5:2 John 6:35,41-51 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 7:2	Ps 90 Song of Sol 8:5-7 <b>or</b> 1 Macc 14:4-15 2 Pet 3:8-13	Ps 91* Job 39:1–40:4 <b>or</b> Sirach 43:13-33 Heb 12:1-17

19<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā iwa o He wā noa iho

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

### Collect for the 19<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Eternal God, you promise eternal life to all those who believe, grant us grace in believing when questions and doubts assail us. Nourish us with your living bread of love, that we might share that with the lost, and be raised with you. Keep us faithful to your Gospel. For you are alive and reign with the Father, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever. **Amen.** 

MON	Mary Sumner, Founder of the Mothers' Union, 1921			
Δ	DEL	Prov 24:3-4	МР	EP
9	Deut 10:12-end	Ps 119:9-16;123	Ps 71	Ps 72,(75)
Gw	Ps 147:11-end	Eph 5:25-6:4	Prov 1:1-19	1 Sam 24
-	Matt 17:22-end	Luke 11:9-13 (Var: Saint)	Mark 2:23–3:6	Acts 3:11-end
TUE	Laurence, Deacon and M	1artyr at Rome, 258		
10	DEL	FAS	МР	EP
10	Deut 31:1-8	Tobit 4:5-11	Ps 73	Ps 74
Gr	Ps 107:1-3,42-end	Ps 66;86:11-17	Prov 1:20-end	1 Sam 26
	or Deut 32:3-4,7-9	2 Cor 9:6-12	Mark 3:7-19a	Acts 4:1-12
	Matt 18:1-5,10,12-14	Matt 6:19-24		

(Var: Saint)

[ARRIVAL ANGLICAN MISSIONARIES AT DOGURA, PAPUA NEW GUINEA, 1891]

WED	Clare of Assisi, Abbess, 3	1253		
4.4	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
11	Deut 34	Prov 22:1-2,4,8-9	Ps 77	Ps 119:81-104
Gw	Ps 66:15-end	Ps 63:1-9; 116:1-9	Prov 2	1 Sam 28:3-end
	Matt 18:15-20	2 Cor 6:3-10	Mark 3:19b-end	Acts 4:13-31
		Luke 12:32-34		
		(Var: Saint)		
<b>T</b> 1111				
THU	DEL		MP	EP
12	Josh 3:7-11,13-17		Ps 78:1-40*	Ps 78:41-end*
	Ps 114		Prov 3:1-26	1 Sam 31
G	Matt 18:21-19:1		Mark 4:1-20	Acts 4:32–5:11
	1000 1000 1000			////
EDI	Florence Nightingolo, Nu	una Casial Deferment 10:	10	
FRI		rse, Social Reformer, 19		50
13	DEL	FAS	MP De FF	EP
	Josh 24:1-13	Isa 58:6-9	Ps 55	Ps 69
Gw	Ps 136:1-3,16-22	Ps 72:1-4,12-20; 146		2 Sam 1
	Matt 19:3-12	James 1:22-27	Mark 4:21-24	Acts 5:12-26
		Luke 10:25-37		
	Day of Colf Examination	(Var: Saint)		
	Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion		
SAT	Maximilian Kolbe, Priest,	Martyr, Auschwitz, 1941		
4 /	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
14	Josh 24:14-29	2 Macc 6:18-20,	Ps 76,(79)	Ps (81),84
Gr	Ps 16:7-end	30-31	Prov 6:1-19	2 Sam 2:1-11
	Matt 19:13-15	Ps 13; 79	Mark 4:35-end	Acts 5:27-end <b>or</b>
		1 Pet 2:19-24		1 <sup>st</sup> EP of the BVM
		John 15:9-14		Ps 72
		(Var: Saint)		Prov 8:22-31
				John 19:23-27

 Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

 August 8

 Dominic, Priest, 1221

 Isa 12; Ps 25:1-9;119:129-136; 1 Cor 1:18-25; Matt 10:5-13

 August 8

 Mary MacKillop, Teacher, 1909

 Prov 2:1-11; Ps 119:1-8;119:33-40; Eph 4:14-16; Matt 18:1-5

### SUN St Mary, the Mother of Jesus/Meri Tapu, te Whaea o Īhu

G

### ANZPB/HKMOA

**15** 

Isa 7:10-15 Ps 132:6-10,13-14 Gal 4:4-7 Luke 1:46-55 **or** 2:1-7 *(Var: BVM)*  Other Readings Morning Ps 98,138,147:1-12 Isa 7:10-15 Luke 11:27-28 Other Readings Evening Ps 132 Sg of Sol 2:1-7 Acts 1:6-14

#### Or for the 20th Sunday in Ordinary Time

20<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau o He wā noa iho Proper 15

RCL *Continuous* 1 Kgs 2:10-12; 3:3-14 Ps 111 Eph 5:15-20 John 6:51-58

*Collect:* Pent 11:1

**Related** Prov 9:1-6 Ps 34:9-14 Eph 5:15-20 John 6:51-58 *Collect:* Pent 11:1 **Other Readings Morning** Ps 106:1-10 Jonah 1 **or** Sirach 3:1-15 2 Pet 3:14-18 Other Readings Evening Ps (92),100 Exod 2:23–3:10 Heb 13:1-15

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

[RELIGIOUS VOCATION SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in August)

RCL

#### Collect for the 20<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Holy God,

grant us grace to receive you without resistance, fear or pride; that we might fully know that we are your people. May we truly love, not only our friends, but also our enemies, following the commandment of love. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

[VJ DAY, 1945]

MON Holy Women of the Old Testament

11011	Those wonten of the t			
46	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
16	Judg 2:11-19	1 Sam 2:1-10	Ps 80,(82)	Ps 85,(86)
Gw	Ps 106:35-40	Ps 37:1-9;40	Prov 8:1-21	2 Sam 3:12-end
•	Matt 19:16-22	Acts 16:11-15	Mark 5:1-20	Acts 6
		Mark 3:31-35		
		(Var: Saint)		

MON Gr	Brother Roger of Taize:	Encourager of Youth, 20 <b>FAS</b> Isa 32:1,2,14-18 Ps 85;108:1-6 2 Cor 5:16–6:2 Matt 5:21-24 ( <i>Var: Saint</i> )	05	
TUE	DEL		MP	EP
17	Judg 6:11-24		Ps (87);89:1-18	Ps 89:19-end
G	Ps 85:8-end Matt 19:23-end		Prov 8:22-end Mark 5:21-34	2 Sam 5:1-12 Acts 7:1-16
WED				
18	DEL		МР	EP
G	Judg 9:6-15 Ps 21:1-6		Ps 119:105-128 Prov 9	Ps 91,(93) 2 Sam 6:1-19
G	Matt 20:1-16		Mark 5:35-end	Acts 7:17-43
THU				
19	<b>DEL</b> Judg 11:29-end		<b>MP</b> Ps (90),92	<b>EP</b> Ps 94
G	Ps 40:5-12		Prov 10:1-12	2 Sam 7:1-17
	Matt 22:1-14		Mark 6:1-13	Acts 7:44-53
FRI	Bernard of Clairvaux, Ab			
20	<b>DEL</b> Ruth 1:1,3-6,	<b>FAS</b> Prov 4:5-9	<b>MP</b> Ps 88,(95)	<b>EP</b> Ps 102
Gw	14-16,22	Ps 19;139:1-11	Prov 11:1-12	2 Sam 7:18-end
•	Ps 146	Eph 5:6-14	Mark 6:14-29	Acts 7:54-8:3
	Matt 22:34-40	John 14:27-31a <i>(Var: Saint)</i>		
	Day of Self-Examination			
SAT				

	DEL	MP	EP
21	Ruth 2:1-3,8-	Ps (96),97,(100)	Ps 104
G	11,4:13-17	Prov 12:10-end	2 Sam 9
•	Ps 128	Mark 6:30-44	Acts 8:4-25
	Matt 23:1-12		
	[CORONATION OF TUHEITIA, TH	HE MAORI KING, 2006]	

#### Proper 16 RCL RCL Other Readings Other Readings 22 Continuous Related Morning Evenina Josh 24:1-2a,14-18 1 Kas 8:(1.6.10-Ps 115 Ps 116\* G 11),22-30,41-43 Ps 34:15-22 Jonah 2 or Exod 4:27-5:1 Ps 84 Eph 6:10-20 Sirach 3:17-29 Heb 13:16-21 Eph 6:10-20 John 6:56-69 Rev 1 John 6:56-69 Collect: Advent 2:2 Collect: Advent 2:2

21<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā tahi o He wā noa iho

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

### Collect for the 21<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Gracious God, vour law is life and love where evil has no place. Set our minds and hearts on holy living, that our outward lives may reflect the good news set within us by your call to love. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

#### MON

R

SUN

### Rose of Lima, Mystic, 1617

Matt 23:13-22

23 Gw

#### DEL FAS 1 Thess 1:1-5,8-end Isa 50:7-9 Ps 149:1-5

Ps 16;119:153-160 Heb 9:11-14 Mark 10:35-45 (Var: Saint)

MP Ps 98,(99,101) Prov 14:31-15:17 Mark 6:45-end

### EP

Ps 105\*(or 103) 2 Sam 11 Acts 8:26-end or 1<sup>st</sup> EP of St Bartholomew Ps 97 Isa 61:1-9 2 Cor 6:1-10

106
### **AUGUST 2021**

тие <b>24</b> R	<b>St Bartholomew (Nat ANZPB/HKMOA</b> Deut 18:15-18 Ps 145:10-18 Rev 21:9b-14 John 1:45-51 <i>(Var: Apostle)</i>	hanael), Apostle/Pato	romu Tapu (Natana Other Readings Morning Ps 86,117 Gen 28:10-17 John 1:43-51	hira), te Āpōtoro Other Readings Evening Ps 91,116 Sirach 39:1-10 or Deut 18:15-19 Matt 10:1-22
25 g	<b>DEL</b> 1 Thess 2:9-13 Ps 126 Matt 23:27-32		<b>MP</b> Ps (110),111,(112) Prov 18:10-end Mark 7:14-23	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:129-152 2 Sam 15:1-12 Acts 9:19b-31
тни <b>26</b> G	<b>DEL</b> 1 Thess 3:7-end Ps 90:13-end Matt 24:42-end		<b>MP</b> Ps (113),115 Prov 20:1-22 Mark 7:24-30	<b>EP</b> Ps (114),116,(117) 2 Sam 15:13-end Acts 9:32-end
FRI	Monica, Mother of Augus	stine of Hippo, 387		
<b>27</b> <sub>Gw</sub>	<b>DEL</b> 1 Thess 4:1-8 Ps 97 Matt 25:1-13	FAS 1 Sam 1:9-18 Ps 119:145-152;121 1 Tim 5:3-5 Luke 18:1-8 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 139 Prov 22:1-16 Mark 7:31-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 130,(131,137) 2 Sam 16:1-14 Acts 10:1-16
	Day of Self-Examination			
SAT 28 Gw	Augustine, Bishop of Hip <b>DEL</b> 1 Thess 4:9-12 Ps 98:1-2,8-end	po, Teacher of the Faith, <b>FAS</b> Prov 2:6-11 Ps 84;119:89-96	430 <b>MP</b> Ps (120),121,(122) Prov 24:23-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 118 2 Sam 17:1-23
	Matt 25:14-30	Rom 13:8-14 Matt 7:21-27	Mark 8:1-10	Acts 10:17-33

(Var: Saint)

# AUGUST 2021

SUN 22<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rua o He wā noa iho Proper 17

2	9
G	

RCL
Continuous
Song of Sol 2:8
Ps 45:1-2, 6-9
James 1:17-27

RCL	RCL
Continuous	Related
Song of Sol 2:8-13	Deut 4:1-2,6-9
Ps 45:1-2, 6-9	Ps 15
James 1:17-27	James 1:17-27
Mark 7:1-8,14-15,	Mark 7:1-8,14-15,
21-23	21-23
Collect: Lent 2:3	Collect: Lent 2:3
- · · · ·	

- **Other Readings** Morning Ps 119:17-40 Jonah 3:1-9 or Sirach 11:7-28 (or 19-28) Rev 3:14-22
- Other Readings Evening Ps 119:1-16\* Exod 12:21-27 Matt 4:23-5:20

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

[ANGLICAN COMMUNION SUNDAY] (last Sunday in August)

#### Collect for the 22<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Forgiving God, your way is greater than human comprehension. Open our hearts and minds to truly understand your way of inclusion, that we may know the power of grace and mercy modelled by your Son, and live as reflections of him, Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

#### MON

20	DEL	MP	E
30	1 Thess 4:13-end	Ps (123,124,125),	Р
G	Ps 96	126	2
•	Luke 4:16-30	Prov 25:1-14	A
		Mark 8:11-21	

(Var: Saint)

TUE Aidan, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 651

31 Gw

#### DEL FAS 1 Thess 5:1-6,9-11 Isa 45:22-25 Ps 27:1-8 Ps 47:96 Luke 4:31-37 Rom 1:1-6 John 13:16-20

MP Ps 132,(133) Prov 25:15-end Mark 8:22-26

### EΡ

Ps 127,(128,129) 2 Sam 18:1-18 Acts 10:34-end

EP Ps (134),135 2 Sam 18:19-19:8a Acts 11:1-18 or 1<sup>st</sup> EP of The Builders of the Church Ps 116:11-18 Isa 61:8-11 Phil 4:4-8 or John 6:25-35

w

WED	The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia/ Ngā Kaiwhakaū o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tireni, ki ngā Moutere o te Moana Nui a Kiwa				
<b>1</b> w	ANZPB/HKMOA Sirach 44:1-15 or Prov 8:1-13 Ps 126;145 1 Cor 3:11-17 Matt 5:1-12 (Var: Our Church)		<b>MP</b> Ps 119:153-end Prov 26:12-end Mark 8:27-9:1	<b>EP</b> Ps 85,(86) 2 Sam 19:8b-23 Acts 12:19-end	
THU <b>2</b> Gr	The Martyrs of Papua Ne <b>DEL</b> Col 1:9-14 Ps 98:1-5 Luke 5:1-11	ew Guinea, 1942 <b>FAS</b> Zeph 3:14-20 Ps 86;143 1 Cor 4:9-16 Luke 12:4-8 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 143,(146) Prov 27:1-22 Mark 9:2-13	<b>EP</b> Ps 138,(140,141) 2 Sam 19:24-end Acts 12:1-17	
FRI G	<b>DEL</b> Col 1:15-20 Ps 89:19b-28 Luke 5:33-end <i>Day of Self-Examination</i>	and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps (142),144 Prov 30:1-9,24-31 Mark 9:14-29	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 2 Sam 23:1-7 Acts 12:18-end	
SAT 4 Gw	Albert Schweitzer, Medic DEL Col 1:21-23 Ps 117 Luke 6:1-5 [FIRST CANTERBURY EA	FAS Sirach 17:1-13 Ps 8; 108:1-6 1 John 2:14-17 Luke 18:18-27 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	nn, 1965 MP Ps 147 Prov 31:10-end Mark 9:30-37	<b>EP</b> Ps 148,(149,150) 2 Sam 24 Acts 13:1-12	

### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 29

The Beheading of St John the Baptist Jer 1:14-19; Ps 3;119:161-168; Rev 6:9-11; Matt 14:1-12

#### SUN 23<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā toru o He wā noa iho Proper 18

5

.....

#### RCL RCL Continuous Related Prov 22:1-2, 8-9, Isa 35:4-7a 22-23 Ps 146 Ps 125 James 2:1-10, James 2:1-10, (11-13),14-17 (11-13),14-17 Mark 7:24-37 Collect: Pent 13:2 Mark 7:24-37 Collect: Pent 13:2

. .

#### Other Readings Morning Ps 119:57-72 Jonah 3:10–4:11 or Sirach 27:30–28:9 Rev 8:1-5

#### **Other Readings Evening** Ps 119:41-56\* Exod 14:5-31 Matt 6:1-18

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

#### Collect for the 23<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

. . .

Healing God, you speak into the hurting and wounded places; empower us to speak your vision of wholeness, and turn us to action in the face of injustice, that empowered by the Spirit we may be agents of your healing love. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

4077

MON	Charles Fox, Schola	r, Missionary, 1977		
<b>^</b>	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
6	Col 1:24-2:3	Isa 24:13-16a	Ps 1,(2,3)	Ps 4,(7)
Gw	Ps 62:1-7	Ps 33:1-12; 89:8-18	Wisd 1 or	1 Kgs 1:5-31
	Luke 6:6-11	1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 13:47-52 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	1 Chron 10:1-11:9 Mark 9:38-end	Acts 13:13-43
TUE	The Saints and Mart	yrs of the Pacific		
7	DEL	FAS	MP	EP

	Col 2:6-15	Isa 42:8-12	Ps 5,6,(8)	Ps 9,(10*)
Gr	Ps 8	Ps 65:1-8;	Wisd 2 or	1 Kgs 1:32-2:4;
•	Luke 6:12-19	107:23-32	1 Chron 13	2:10-12
		Gal 4:4-7	Mark 10:1-16	Acts 13:44-14:7
		Luke 2:25-32		
		(Var: Our Church)		

WED	The Birth of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of our Lord				
8	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
0	Col 3:1-11	Ruth 4:13-16	Ps 119:1-32	Ps 11,(12,13)	
Gw	Ps 15 Luke 6:20-26	Ps 127; 131 James 1:17-18	Wisd 3:1-9 <b>or</b> 1 Chron 15:1 – 16:3	1 Kgs 3 Acts 14:8-end	
	Luke 0:20-20	Luke 8:19-21	Mark 10:17-31	ACIS 14:0-enu	
		(Var: BVM)	Mark 10.17-51		
		(			
THU					
9	DEL			EP	
-	Col 3:12-17		Ps (14),15,(16)	Ps 18*	
G	Ps 149:1-5 Luke 6:27-38		Wisd 4:7-end <b>or</b> 1 Chron 17	1 Kgs 4:29-5:12 Acts 15:1-21	
	Luke 0.27-30		Mark 10:32-34	ACIS 15.1-21	
FRI					
10	DEL		MP	EP	
10	1 Tim 1:1-2,12-14		Ps (17),19	Ps 22	
G	Ps 16		Wisd 5:1-16 <b>or</b>	1 Kgs 6:1,11-28	
	Luke 6:39-42		1 Chron 21:1-22:1 Mark 10:35-45	Acts 15:22-35	
	Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion			
SAT					
	DEI		MD	ED	

4.4	DEL	MP	EP
	DEL 1 Tim 1:15-17	Ps (20,21),23	Ps 24,(25)
G	Ps 113	Wisd 5:17-6:11 <b>or</b>	1 Kgs 8:1-30
•	Luke 6:43-end	1 Chron 22:2-end	Acts 15:36-16:5
		Mark 10:46-end	

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year September 5

Mother Teresa of Calcutta, Missionary of Charity, 1997 Deut 24:17-22; Ps 10:13-20;82; James 1:22-27; Mark 10:46-52

SUN

MON

	Proper 19			
12	RCL <i>Continuous</i> Prov 1:20-33	<b>RCL</b> <i>Related</i> Isa 50:4-9a	Other Readings Morning Ps 119:105-120	Other Readings Evening Ps 119:73-88*
G	Ps 19 <b>or</b> <i>For Psalm:</i> Wis Sol 7:26 – 8:1 James 3:1-12 Mark 8:27-38 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 21:1	Ps 116:1-9 James 3:1-12 Mark 8:27-38 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 21:1	Isa 44:24–45:8 Rev 12:1-12	Exod 18:13-26 Matt 7:1-14
	Celebrating Commo	<i>n Prayer:</i> Week 2		

24<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whā o He wā noa iho

#### Collect for the 24<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Almighty God, you are Alpha and Omega, beginning and end, the Word made flesh. Grant us the courage to take up our cross, and bear it gladly for the sake of the gospel, risking mockery and rejection, following the example of Jesus. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

TE WIKI O TE REO MAORI (Maori Language Week) (*dates vary: was 14-20 September in 2020*)

MON	Cyphan, bishop of Carthage, Martyr, 258				
10	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
13	1 Tim 2:1-8	Ezek 34:11-16	Ps (27),30	Ps (26),28,(29)	
Gr	Ps 28	Ps 75;119:73-80	Wisd 6:12-23 or	1 Kgs 8:31-62	
	Luke 7:1-10	1 Cor 12:4-13,27	1 Chron 28:1-10	Acts 16:6-24 <b>or</b>	
		Luke 9:23-26	Mark 11:1-11	1 <sup>st</sup> EP of the	
		(Var: Saint)		Holy Cross	
				Ps 66	
				Isa 52:13–53:12	
R				Eph 2:11-22	

[FIRST MAORI BAPTISM IN NZ, 1825]

Ourrison Richard of Carthage Martur 250

TUE 14 R	Holy Cross Day/Te I RCL Num 21:4b-9 Ps 98:1-5 or 78:1-2,34-38 1 Cor 1:18-24 John 3:13-17 <i>(Var: Passion)</i>	Rā o te Rīpeka Tapu	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 2,8,146 Gen 3:1-15 John 12:27-36a	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 110,150 Isa 63:1-16 1 Cor 1:18-25
wed 15 G	<b>DEL</b> 1 Tim 3:14-end Ps 111:1-5 Luke 7:31-35		MP Ps 34 Wisd 7:15-8:4 or 1 Chron 29:1-9 Mark 11:27-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:33-56 1 Kgs 10:1-25 Acts 17:1-15
THU <b>16</b> Gw	<b>DEL</b> 1 Tim 4:12-end Ps 111:6-end Luke 7:36-end	way, Missionary, c.432 <b>FAS</b> Jer 33:10-16 Ps 26;61 1 Pet 5:6-11 Matt 4:12-23 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> INDEPENDENCE DAY, 192	MP Ps 37* Wisd 8:5-18 or 1 Chron 29:10-20 Mark 12:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps (39),40 1 Kgs 11:1-13 Acts 17:16-end
FRI <b>17</b> Gw	Hildegarde of Bingen, N DEL 1 Tim 6:2b-12 Ps 49:1-8 Luke 8:1-3 Day of Self-Examination	FAS Prov 8:12-14,22-31 Ps 19;104:25-36 2 Cor 12:1-6a Matt 13:10-17 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 31 Wisd 8:21-9:end or 1 Chron 29:21-end Mark 12:13-17	<b>EP</b> Ps 35 1 Kgs 11:26-end Acts 18:1-21
SAT 10	DEL		МР	EP

EP
3) Ps (45),46
1:10 <b>or</b> 1 Kgs 12:1-24
3 Acts 18:22–19:7
7

#### SUN

25<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rima o He wā noa iho Proper 20

1	9
G	

RCL Continuous Prov 31:10-31 Ps 1 Jas 3:13-4:3,7-8a Mark 9:30-37 Collect: Pent 15:1 RCL *Related* Wisd of Sol 1:16–2:1,12-22 or Jer 11:18-20 Ps 54 Jas 3:13–4:3,7-8a Mark 9:30-37 *Collect:* Pent 15:1 Other Readings Morning Ps 119:153-176 Isa 45:9-22 Rev 14:1-5 **Other Readings Evening** Ps 119:137-152\* Exod 19:10-25 Matt 8:23-34

Isa 33:13-17

Matt 6:19-34

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

[BATTLE OF BRITAIN SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in September)

#### Collect for the 25<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Holy God, in your economy the last will be first and the first will be last; help us to step aside, and grant us such humility that we may recognise and welcome all your children with open hands, warm hearts and generous minds, with your hospitality and grace. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

[SUFFRAGE DAY, 1893]

MON

John Coleridge Patteson, first Bishop of Melanesia, Martyr, 1871

20	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
20	Ezra 1:1-6	Hosea 11:1-4	Ps 44	Ps 47,(49)
Gr	Ps 126	Ps 16;116:1-9	Wisd 11:21-12:2 or	1 Kgs 12:25-13:10
0.	Luke 8:16-18	2 Cor 4:5-12	2 Chron 2:1-16	Acts 19:8-20 or
		Mark 8:31-35	Mark 12:28-34	1 <sup>st</sup> EP of
		(Var: Our Church)		St Matthew
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Ps 34

R

тие <b>21</b> R	<b>St Matthew, Apostle,</b> <b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> Prov 3:1-6 Ps 19:1-6 Eph 4:1-14 <b>or</b> 4:1-7,11-13 Matt 9:9-13 <i>(Var: Apostles)</i>	Evangelist/Matiu Tap	u, Āpōtoro, Kaituhi Ro Other Readings Morning Ps 49;117 1 Kgs 19:15-21 2 Tim 3:14-17	<b>Ongopai</b> <b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 119:33-40, 89-96 Eccles 5:4-12 Matt 19:16-30
g g g	<b>DEL</b> Ezra 9:5-9 <i>Canticle</i> : Song of Tobit <b>or</b> Ps 103:1-6 Luke 9:1-6		MP Ps 119:57-80 Wisd 13:1-9 or 2 Chron 5 Mark 13:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps 59,(60,67) 1 Kgs 17 Acts 20:1-6
тни <b>23</b> Gw	Churchill Julius, Bishop, 1 <b>DEL</b> Haggai 1:1-8 Ps 149:1-5 Luke 9:7-9	First Archbishop of New 2 FAS Micah 6:6-8 Ps 1;112 Phil 4:4-9 Matt 10:32-42 (Var: Our Church)	Zealand, 1938 <b>MP</b> Ps (56),57,(63*) Wisd 16:15-17:1 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 6:1-21 Mark 13:14-23	<b>EP</b> Ps (61),62,(64) 1 Kgs 18:1-20 Acts 20:17-end
FRI 24 Gw	<b>DEL</b> Haggai 1:5b-2:9 Ps 43 Luke 9:18-22 <i>Day of Self-Examination</i>	and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps 51,(54) Wisd 18:6-19 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 6:22-end Mark 13:24-31	<b>EP</b> Ps 38 1 Kgs 18:21-end Acts 21:1-16
SAT 25 Gw	Sergius of Radonezh, Ab DEL Zech 2:1-5,10-11 Ps 125 or <i>Canticle</i> : Jer 31:10-13 Luke 9:43b-45	bot of Holy Trinity, Mosc <b>FAS</b> Sirach 38:34b-39:8 Ps 66;67 Heb 12:7-13 John 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	cow, 1392 <b>MP</b> Ps 68 Wisd 19 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 7 Mark 13:32-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (65),66 1 Kgs 19 Acts 21:17-36

#### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year September 19

Theodore of Tarsus, Archbishop of Canterbury, 690 Ezra 7:6-10; Ps 34:8-15;122; 2 Thess 1:3-5; John 15:1-8

#### SUN 26<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā ono o He wā noa iho Proper 21

26	RCL <i>Continuous</i>	RCL <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
G	Esther 7:1-6,9-10; 9:20-22	Numb 11:4-6,10-16, 24-29	Ps 122 Isa 48:12-22	Ps 120,121 Exod 24
	Ps 124	Ps 19:7-14	Luke 11:37-54	Matt 9:1-8
	James 5:13-20	James 5:13-20		
	Mark 9:38-50	Mark 9:38-50		
	Collect: Ep 8:3	Collect: Ep 8:3		
	Celebrating Common	<i>Prayer:</i> Week 4		

### Collect for the 26<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Creator God, you love all you created despite human frailty, protect us in our ignorance, give us wisdom to know what it is that you require of us, that we may come into the fullness of your kingdom, embraced by our Creator, in communion with the Son, and in the companionship of the Holy Spirit. **Amen.** 

#### [NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME BEGINS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

#### MON The Martyrs of Melanesia

27	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
27	Zech 8:1-8	Isa 26:1-4	Ps 71	Ps 72,(75)
Gr	Ps 102:11-21	Ps 97;149	1 Macc 1:1-19 or	1 Kgs 21
•.	Luke 9:46-50	Col 1:9-14	2 Chron 9:1-12	Acts 21:37-22:21
		John 12:20-26	Mark 14:1-11	
		(Var: Our Church)		

[SOUTH CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY] [DOMINION DAY, 1907] (4<sup>th</sup> Monday in September)

#### TUE

G

0	DEL	MP	EP
8	Zech 8:20-end	Ps 73	Ps 74
	Ps 87	1 Macc 1:20-40 or	1 Kgs 22:1-28
	Luke 9:51-56	2 Chron 10:1-11:4	Acts 22:22-23:11
		Mark 14:12-25	or 1 <sup>st</sup> EP of
			Michaelmas
			Ps 91

2 Kgs 6:8-17

#### W

#### Matt 18:1-6,10 Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year September 26

Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Winchester, 1626

29 w

WED

St Michael and All Angels / Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa (Michaelmas) ANZPB/HKMOA Daniel 7:9-14 or Morning 7:9-10, 13-14

Jerome, Priest, Teacher of the Faith, Translator of the Scriptures, 420

Psalm 103:15-22 Revelation 12:7-John 1:45-51 [SAMOAN TSUNAMI, 2009] Other Readings Ps 34;150 Tobit 12:6-22 or Dan 12:1-4 Acts 12:1-11

Other Readings Evening Ps 138,148 Dan 10:4-21 Rev 5

THU

30 Gw

DEL Neh 8:1-12 Ps 19:7-11 Luke 10:1-12

12a

FAS Neh 8:1-3,9-12 Ps 119:105-112; 119:129-136 2 Tim 3:10-17 Luke 24:44-48 (Var: Saint)

MP Ps 78:1-40\* 1 Macc 2:1-28 or 2 Chron 13:1-14:1 Mark 14:43-52

EP

Ps 78:41-end\* 2 Kgs 1:2-17 Acts 24:1-23

### **OCTOBER 2021**

Suzanne Aubert, Religious, Social Reformer, 1926 FRI

1111	Suzumie / uberey reingious, social reformery 1920				
-	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
_ <b>L</b>	Baruch 1:15-end <b>or</b>	Deut 15:7-11	Ps 55	Ps 69	
Gw	Deut 31:7-13	Ps 107:1-22; 125	1 Macc 2:29-48 <b>or</b>	2 Kgs 2:1-18	
•	Ps 79:1-9	James 2:14-18	2 Chron 14:2-end	Acts 24:24-25:12	
	Luke 10:13-16	Mark 6:34-44	Mark 14:53-65		
		(Var: Our Church)			
	Days of Calf Examination	n and Crassial Doughtian			

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion [TUVALU NATIONAL DAY, 1978]

#### NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS TERM 3 ends

SAT	The Holy Guardian Angels Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation			
2 Gw	DEL Baruch 4:5-12,27-29 or Josh 22:1-6 Ps 69:33-37 Luke 10:17-24	FAS Dan 3:19-21, 24-26, 28 Ps 33:8-21; 34:1-9 Acts 12:11-17	MP Ps 76,(79) 1 Macc 2:49-end or 2 Chron 15:1-15 Mark 14:66-end	EP Ps (81),84 2 Kgs 4:1-37 Acts 25:13-end or 1 <sup>st</sup> EP of
w		Matt 18:1-10		Dedication ( <i>if tomorrow</i> ) Ps 24 2 Chron 7:11-16

John 4:19-29

#### SUN 27th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whitu o He wā noa iho Proper 22 RCL

3	
G	

#### RCL Continuous Job 1:1:2:1-10 Ps 26

#### Related Morning Gen 2:18-24 Ps 123,124 Ps 8 Heb 1:1-4; 2:5-12 Heb 1:1-4; 2:5-12 Mark 10:2-16 Mark 10:2-16 Collect: Pent 22:2 Collect: Pent 22:2

Other Readings Isa 49:13-23 Luke 12:1-12

#### Other Readings Evening Ps 125,126 Josh 3:7-17 Matt 10:1-22

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

#### Feast of Dedication or Consecration

if date unknown may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally.

W	CW	FAS	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Gen 28:11-18 <b>or</b>	1 Kgs 8:22-30	Morning	Evening
	Rev 21:9-14	Ps 84, 122	Ps 48;150	Ps 132
	Ps 122	1 Pet 2:1-10	Hagg 2:6-9	Jer 7:1-11
	1 Peter 2:1-10	John 2:13-22	Heb 10:19-25	1 Cor 3:9-17
	John 10:22-29	(Var: Dedication)		
	(Var: Dedication)			

#### Collect for the 27<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Inclusive God, your love is offered to the vulnerable and the powerful and knows no limits: open our eyes to recognise where our words and actions exclude others, and by your Spirit turn us to new action, embracing all with unity and care, so that your ways of justice and peace may be revealed. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

#### MON

Francis of Assisi, Friar, 1226

Л	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
4	Jonah 1:1–2:2,10	Song of Three 52-65	Ps 80,(82)	Ps 85,(86)	
Gw	Canticle:	Ps 119:145-152;	1 Macc 3:1-26 or	2 Kgs 5	
•	Jonah 2:2-4,7 <b>or</b>	148	2 Chron 17:1-12	Acts 26:1-23	
	Ps 69:1-5	Gal 6:14-18	Mark 15:1-15		
	Luke 10:25-37	Matt 11:25-30			
		(Var: Saint)			

Saturday (2 October) and Tuesday (5 October) are **Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation Ngā rā īnoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga FAS** 

Deut 8:6-10 **or** Job 28:1-11 *or* Jer 14:1-9 **or** Ezek 34:25-31 Ps 104:1,13-15, 24-32 **or** Ps 107:33-43 Rom 8:18-25 **or** 1 Cor 3:6-9a **or** 1 Cor 3:10-14 **or** 1 Tim 6:6-10,17-19 Matt 6:19-24 **or** Mark 4:26-32 **or** Luke 11:5-13 **or** Luke 13:13-31

TUE 5 G	Day of Prayer for the C DEL Jonah 3 Ps 130 Luke 10:38-end	Care of Creation	MP Ps (87);89:1-18 1 Macc 3:27-41 or 2 Chron 18:1-27 Mark 15:16-32	<b>EP</b> Ps 89:19-end 2 Kgs 6:1-23 Acts 26:24-end
WED	The Saints and Martyrs		MD	
6	<b>DEL</b> Jonah 4	<b>FAS</b> Zeph 3:8-13	<b>MP</b> Ps 119:1-5-128	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:81-104
-	Ps 86:1-9	Ps 22:22-31;87	1 Macc 3:42-end <b>or</b>	2 Kgs 9:1-16
Gr	Luke 11:1-4	Acts 19:1,8-10	2 Chron 18:28-	Acts 27:1-26
		Matt 2:1-11	19:end	
		(Var: Saints)	Mark 15:33-41	
THU	William Tyndale, Trans	lator of the Holy Scripture	es, Martyr, 1536	
7	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Malachi 3:13–4:2a	Sirach: prologue	Ps (90),92	Ps 94
Gr	Ps 1	Ps 119:9-16;	1 Macc 4:1-25 or	2 Kgs 9:17-end
	Luke 11:5-13	119:89-96	2 Chron	Acts 27:27-end
		Rom 10:1-13	20:1-23	
		John 17:6-8,14-19 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Mark 15:42-end	
FRI	Bridget (Birgitta) of Sw	eden, Mystic, Religious, F	Patron Saint of Sweden 1	373
	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
8	Joel 1:13-15;2:1-2	Amos 3:1-8	Ps 88,(95)	Ps 102
Gw	Ps 9:1-7	Ps 27:1-8;	1 Macc 4:26-35 or	2 Kgs 12:1-19
•	Luke 11:15-26	119:41-48	2 Chron	Acts 28:1-16
		2 Cor 4:7-15	22:10-23:end	
		Luke 22:24-27	Mark 16:1-8	
		(Var: Saint)		
	Day of Self-Examinatio	n and Special Devotion		
SAT	Robert Grosseteste, Bis			
9	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
-	Joel 3:12-21	Sirach 6:32-37	Ps (96),97,(100)	Ps 104
Gw	Ps 97:1,8-end Luke 11:27-28	Ps 19;25 Eph 3:14-21	1 Macc 4:36-end <b>or</b> 2 Chron 24:1-22	2 Kgs 17:1-23 Acts 28:17-end
	LUKE 11.27-20	Matt 5:13-19	Mark 16:9-end	ACIS 20.17-enu
		(Var: Saint)		
	ESTABLISHMENT OF	WAITANGI TRIBUNAL, 19	75]	

#### 28th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā waru o He wā noa iho Proper 23 RCL RCL Other Readings Other Readings 10 Continuous Related Morning Evening Job 23:1-9,16-17 Amos 5:6-7,10-15 Ps 129,130 Ps 127,(128) G Isa 50:4-10 Josh 5:13-6:20 Ps 22:1-15 Ps 90:12-17 Heb 4:12-16 Heb 4:12-16 Luke 13:22-30 Matt 11:20-30 Mark 10:17-31 Mark 10:17-31 Collect: Pent 4:1 Collect: Pent 4:1

### Collect for the 28<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

God of the possible, and the impossible, when we come to you with questions and struggle with your answers, grant us faith in believing as we await the treasure from heaven, which is your faithful promise. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

[FIJI NATIONAL DAY, 1970]

### MON 1

G

SUN

MP	EP
Ps 98,(99,101)	Ps 105*( <b>or</b> 103)
1 Macc 6:1-17 or	2 Kgs 17:24-end
2 Chron 26:1-21	Phil 2:1-13
John 13:1-11	
	Ps 98,(99,101) 1 Macc 6:1-17 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 26:1-21

[THANKSGIVING DAY, CANADA]

TUE	Elizabeth Fry, Prison Reformer, England, 1845					
1 2	DEL	FAS	MP	EP		
12	Rom 1:16-25	Gen 39:20-23	Ps 106*( <b>or</b> 103)	Ps 107*		
Gw	Ps 19:1-4	Ps 41; 82	1 Macc 6:18-47 <b>or</b>	2 Kgs 18:1-12		
•	Luke 11:37-41	Rom 12:9-21 Matt 25:31-45 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	2 Chron 28 John 13:12-20	Phil 1:12-end		

WED <b>13</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Rom 2:1-11 Ps 62:1-8 Luke 11:42-46		MP Ps (110),111,(112) 1 Macc 7:1-20 or 2 Chron 29:1-19 John 13:21-30	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:129-152 2 Kgs 18:13-end Phil 2:1-13
тни <b>14</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Rom 3:21-30 Ps 130 Luke 11:47-end		MP Ps (113),115 1 Macc 7:21-end or 2 Chron 29:20-end John 13:31-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (114),116,(117) 2 Kgs 19:1-19 Phil 2:14-end
FRI <b>15</b> Gw	Teresa of Avila, Teacher <b>DEL</b> Rom 4:1-8 Ps 32 Luke 12:1-7 <i>Day of Self-Examination</i>	FAS Sirach 51:23-30 Ps 77:1-12; 138 Rom 8:9-13 John 14:1-7 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 139 1 Macc 9:1-22 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 30 John 14:1-14	<b>EP</b> Ps 130,(131,137) 2 Kgs 19:20-36 Phil 3:1-4:1
SAT <b>16</b> Gr	The English Reformers a <b>DEL</b> Rom 4:13,16-18 Ps 105:6-10,40-45 Luke 12:8-12	and Martyrs, 1555 <b>FAS</b> 2 Sam 22:1-7 Ps 66:1-11; 142 1 Cor 3:10-15 John 2:13-22 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (120),121,(122) 1 Macc 13:41- end;14:4-15 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 32:1-22 John 14:15-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 118 2 Kgs 20 Phil 4:2-end

#### SUN 29<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā iwa o He wā noa iho Proper 24

17	RCL <i>Continuous</i>	RCL <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
G	Job 38:1-7,(34-41)	Isa 53:4-12	Ps 133,134,137:1-6	Ps 141
•	Ps 104:1-9,25,36b	Ps 91:9-16	Isa 54:1-14	Josh 14:6-14
	Heb 5:1-10	Heb 5:1-10	Luke 13:31-35	Matt 12:1-21 <b>or</b>
	Mark 10:35-45	Mark 10:35-45		1 <sup>st</sup> EP of St Luke
	Collect: Pent 10:3	Collect: Pent 10:3		Ps 33
R				Hosea 6:1-3
				2 Tim 3:10-17

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

[TIKANGA YOUTH SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest Tarore of Waharoa)

#### Collect for the 29<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

God of power, in Christ you came to us as a servant; the greatest became the least. In a world which values privilege and power, may we find the humble way, putting others before ourselves, sharing our resources and witnessing to the life of the one who redeems. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

MON

### St Luke the Evangelist / Ruka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopa

**18** 

St Luke the Evangelist / Ruka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai						
NZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings				
Jeremiah 8:22-9:3	Morning	Evening				
or Sirach 38:1-14	Ps 145;146	Ps 103				
Psalm 145:10-18	Isa 55	Sirach 38:1-14 or				
2 Timothy 4:9-17a	Luke 1:1-4	Isa 61:1-6				
Luke 10:1-9		Col 4:7-18				
(Var: Saint)						

TUE <b>19</b> Gw	Ps 40:8-14 Luke 12:35-38	FAS Isa 65:17-20, (21-22),23-25 Ps 4; 131 2 Tim 1:8-12 Luke 8:22-25 (Var: Our Church)	MP Ps 132,(133) 2 Macc 6:12-end or 2 Chron 34:1-18 John 15:12-17	<b>EP</b> Ps (134),135 2 Kgs 22:1-23:3 1 Tim 1:18–2:end
WED 20 Gw	Ps 124 Luke 12:39-48	, 1812 FAS Isa 43:1-7 Ps 24; 98 Phil 2:12-18 Mark 1:16-20 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps 119:153-end 2 Macc 7:1-19 or 2 Chron 34:19-end John 15:18-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 136 2 Kgs 23:4-25 1 Tim 3
тни <b>21</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Rom 6:19-end Ps 1 Luke 12:49-53		MP Ps 143,(146) 2 Macc 7:20-41 or 2 Chron 35:1-19-end John 16:1-15	<b>EP</b> Ps 138,(140,141) 2 Kgs 23:36-24:17 1 Tim 4
FRI 22 G R	<b>DEL</b> Rom 7:18-end Ps 119:33-40 Luke 12:54-end <i>Day of Self-Examination a</i> [HAWKES BAY ANNIVERS		MP Ps (142),144 Tobit 1 or 2 Chron 35:20-36:10 John 16:16-22	EP Ps 145 2 Kgs 24:18-25:12 1 Tim 5:1-16 or 1 <sup>st</sup> EP of St James
sat 23 R	St James of Jerusalem, Hemi Tapu o Hiruharan ANZPB/HKMOA Gen 33:1-11 Ps 119:65-72 Acts 15:12-22a Matt 13:53-58		<b>MP</b> Ps 147 Tobit 2 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 36:11-end John 16:23-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 148,(149,150) 2 Kgs 25:22-end 1 Tim 5:17-end
	<b>Psalms and Readings a</b> <b>October 17</b> Ignatius, Bishop of Antioc Isa 35:8-10; Ps 31:1-9;13	h, Martyr, c.107		nis year

	Proper 25				
74	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings	
24	Continuous	Related	Morning	Evening	
G	Job 42:1-6,10-17	Jer 31:7-9	Ps 119:89-104	Ps 119:121-136	
•	Ps 34:1-8,(19-22)	Ps 126	Isa 59:9-20	Eccles 11,12	
	Heb 7:23-28	Heb 7:23-28	Luke 14:1-14	2 Tim 2:1-7	
	Mark 10:46-52	Mark 10:46-52			
	Collect: Easter 3:2	Collect: Easter 3:2			
Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1					

30<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau o He wā noa iho

#### Collect for the 30<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Listening God, you show us mercy and ask us what we need. May we seek those things which increase our faith, and further your reign on earth as in heaven, so that we may follow you more closely. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

#### **United Nations Day**

l	6	c

SUN

**FAS** Isa 66:18-22 Ps 96;100;113 Acts 17:22-28 Luke 13:22-30

MON
-----

25	DEL	MP	EP
25	Rom 8:12-17	Ps 1,(2,3)	Ps 4,(7)
G	Ps 68:1-6,20	Tobit 3 or	Judith 4 or
•	Luke 13:10-17	Mic 1:1-9	Exod 22:21-27;
		John 17:1-5	23:1-17
			1 Tim 6:1-10

[LABOUR DAY] (4<sup>th</sup> Monday in October) [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

#### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year October 24 Raphael, Archangel

Tobit 12:6,11-15; Ps 103:1-6,20-22;147:1-7; Rom 8:35-39; John 5:1-9a

TUE 26 Gw	Alfred, King of the West <b>DEL</b> Rom 8:18-25 Ps 126 Luke 13:18-21	Saxons, 899 FAS Wisd 6:1-3,9-11 Ps 21;48 1 John 2:15-17 Luke 6:43-49 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 5,(6) Tobit 4 <b>or</b> Mic 2 John 17:6-19	<b>EP</b> Ps 9,(10) Judith 5:1-6:4 <b>or</b> Exod 29:38-30:16 1 Tim 6:11-end
WED 27 G R	<b>DEL</b> Rom 8:26-30 Ps 13 Luke 13:22-30		<b>MP</b> Ps 119:1-32 Tobit 5:1-6a <b>or</b> Mic 3 John 17:20-end	EP Ps 11,(12,13) Judith 6:10-7:7 or Lev 8 2 Tim 1:1-14 or 1 <sup>st</sup> EP Simon & Jude Ps 124,125,126 Deut 32:1-4 John 14:15-26
THU 28 R		, <b>Apostles/Haimona T</b> OF INDEPENDENCE, 183 ONAL DAY OF COMMEMO	Other Readings Morning Ps 116,117 Wisd 5:1-16 or Isa 45:18-26 Luke 6:12-16	Other Readings Evening Ps 119:1-16 1 Macc 2:42-66 or Jer 3:11-18 Jude 1-4,17-25
<b>29</b> <sub>G</sub>	<b>DEL</b> Rom 9:1-5 Ps 147:11-end Luke 14:1-6		MP Ps (17),19 Tobit 7 or Mic 5:2-end John 18:12-27	<b>EP</b> Ps 22 Judith 8:9-end <b>or</b> Lev 16:2-24 2 Tim 2:14-end
SAT 30 Gw	Holy Women of the New <b>DEL</b> Rom 11:1-2,11- 12,25-29 Ps 94:14-19 Luke 14:1,7-11	Testament <b>FAS</b> Isa 66:10-13 Ps 30;33:1-12 Rom 16:1-7 Luke 7:36-8:3 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	MP Ps (20,21),23 Tobit 8 or Mic 6 John 18:28-end	EP Ps 24,(25) Judith 9 or Lev 17 2 Tim 3 or If All Saints' is celebrated tomorrow 1 <sup>st</sup> EP of All Saints'
w				Ps 1,5 Sirach 44:1-15 <b>or</b> Isa 40:27-31 Rev 19:6-10

The period between All Saints' Day and the 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

For a Blessing for All Saints', refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544.

#### SUN If All Saints' Day is celebrated on Monday 1 November 31<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā tahi o He wā noa iho 4<sup>th</sup> Sunday before Advent

24	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
31	Continuous	Related	Morning	Evening
G	Ruth 1:1-18	Deut 6:1-9	Ps 112,149	Ps 145*
•	Ps 146	Ps 119:1-8	Jer 31:31-34	Dan 2:1-48
	Heb 9:11-14	Heb 9:11-14	1 John 3:1-3	(or 1-11,25-48)
	Mark 12:28-34	Mark 12:28-34		Rev 7:9-17 <b>or</b>
	Collect: Pent 23:3	Collect: Pent 23:3		If All Saints' is celebrated tomorrow 1 <sup>st</sup> EP of All Saints'

W

#### *Celebrating Common Prayer:* Form 1 or if All Saints' is celebrated today use Form 7 until Advent

Ps 1,5

Sirach 44:1-15 **or** Isa 40:27-31 Rev 19:6-10

#### Collect for the 31<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Holy God, you call us to love you with all our passion, prayer, intelligence and energy; you call us to love our neighbor, you call us to love ourselves. Draw us closer to you, that we may reveal your mercy, justice and peace. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

### Or: All Saints' Day readings (see the provision on November 1) may be used throughout the day.

#### MON ALL SAINTS' DAY/Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa/ Santho Ka Din (Hindi)

4	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
L	Wisdom 3:1-9	Morning	Evening
w	<b>or</b> Isa 25:6-9	Ps 15,84,149	Ps 148,150
	Ps 24	Isa 35	Isa 65:17-25
	Rev 21:1-6a	Luke 9:18-27	Heb 11:32-12:2
	John 11:32-44		
	(Var: Saints)		

If the readings above are used on Sunday October 31

CW	Other Readings	Other Readings
Isa 56:3-8 <b>or</b>	Morning	Evening
Esdras 2:42-end	Ps 111,112,117	Ps 145
Ps 33:1-5	Wisd 5:1-16 or	Isa 66:20-23
Heb 12:18-24	Jer 31:31-34	Col 1:9-14
Matt 5:1-12	2 Cor 4:5-12	
(Var: Saints)		

If the Feast of All Saints' was kept on Sunday October 31 and this day is kept as a day in Ordinary Time:

G [R] **DEL** Rom 11:29-end Ps 69:31-37 Luke 14:12-14 **MP** Ps 2,(146) Isa 1:1-20 Matt 1:18-end **EP** Ps 92,(96,97) Dan 1 Rev 1

[MARLBOROUGH ANNIVERSARY DAY]

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

#### **Collect for All Saints'**

Almighty God, your saints join with you in the eternal song of praise and forever reflect your glory; may our lives be worthy of those who have gone before us, full of faith, courage and holiness, singing your song to a troubled world. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

TUE 2 V or W	All Souls' Day Comm ANZPB/HKMOA Isaiah 25:6-9 Psalm 16; 116 1 Peter 1:3-9 John 11:21-27 (Var: The Departed)	emoration of the Faithful	Departed <b>MP</b> Ps 5,(147:1-12) Isa 1:21-end Matt 2:1-15	<b>EP</b> Ps (98, 99),100 Dan 2:1-24 Rev 2:1-11
WED	Martin of Porres, Monk	Peru 1639		
	DEL	FAS	МР	EP
3	Rom 13:8-10	Isa 42:1-7	Ps 147:12-end	Ps (111),112,(116)
Gw	Ps 112 Luke 14:25-33	Ps 67; 122 Col 3:12-17	Isa 2:1-11 Matt 2:16-end	Dan 2:25-end Rev 2:12-end
[Rw]	Luke 14:25-55	Col 3:12-17 Luke 13:18-30 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Matt 2.10-end	Kev 2.12-enu
THU	Richard Hooker, Priest	, Theologian, 1600		
Л	DEL	FAS	МР	EP
4	Rom 14:7-12	Sirach 24:1-10	Ps (11),15,(148)	Ps 118
Gw	Ps 27:14-end Luke 15:1-10	Ps 119:89-96; 119:97-104	Isa 2:12-end Matt 3	Dan 3:1-18 Rev 3:1-13
[Rw]	Luke 15.1 10	2 Tim 2:22-25	Matt 5	100 5.1 15
		John 16:12-15		
		(Var: Saint)		
	[TONGA CONSTITUTIO	UN DAY, 1875]		
FRI				
F	DEL		MP	EP
	Rom 15.14-21		Pc 16 (149)	Pc (137 138) 143

 D
 Rom 15:14-21
 Ps 16,(149)

 G
 Ps 98
 Isa 3:1-15

 [R]
 Luke 16:1-8
 Matt 4:1-11

 Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion
 Vector

**EP** Ps (137,138),143 Dan 3:19-end Rev 3:14-end

[PARIHAKA PEACEFUL RESISTANCE, 1881]

SAT	Te Whiti o Rongomai,	Prophet, 1907		
Gw [Rw]	Pe White 6 Rongomal, <b>DEL</b> Rom 16:3-9,16, 22-end Ps 145:1-7 Luke 16:9-15	<b>FAS</b> Isa 52:1-6 Ps 72;85 Gal 5:13-23 Luke 1:68-79	<b>MP</b> Ps 18:31-end,(150) Isa 4:2–5:7 Matt 4:12-22	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Dan 4:1-18 Rev 4
		(Var: Our Church)		

# 7

TUE

SUN

### 32<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā rua o He wā noa iho 3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday before Advent

G [R]

#### RCL RCL Continuous Related Ruth 3:1-5:4:13-17 1 Kas 17:8-16 Ps 146 Ps 127 Heb 9:24-28 Heb 9:24-28 Mark 12:38-44 Mark 12:38-44 Collect: Pent 19:1 Collect: Pent 19:1

Other Readings Morning Ps 136 Micah 4:1-5 Phil 4:6-9

Other Readings Evening Ps 46,(82) Isa 10:33-11:9 John 14:1-29 (or 23-29)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

#### Collect for the 32<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

Compassionate God, you love the widow and the orphan, the poor and the marginalized: you provide for us in our hour of need, make us willing to share what we have received, giving even the smallest gift with great love, as an act of generous worship to you. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON The Saints and Martyrs of the Anglican Communion

0	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
8	Wisd 1:1-7	Sirach 34:14-17	Ps (19),20	Ps 34
Gr	or Titus 1:1-9	Ps 65:1-8; 113	Isa 5:8-24	Dan 4:19-end
[R]	Ps 139:1-9 <b>or</b> 24:1-6 Luke 17:1-6	Eph 3:8-12 Matt 12:46-50 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Matt 4:23–5:12	Rev 5

•	DEL	MP	EP
9	Wisd 2:23–3:9	Ps 21,(24)	Ps (36),40
G	<b>or</b> Titus 2:1-8,11-14	Isa 5:25-end	Dan 5:1-12
[R]	Ps 34:1-6	Matt 5:13-20	Rev 6
[]	<b>or</b> 37:3-5,30-32		
	Luke 17:7-10		

WED <b>10</b> Gw [Rw]	Leo the Great, Bishop of <b>DEL</b> Wisd 6:1-11 <b>or</b> Titus 3:1-7 Ps 82 <b>or</b> 23 Luke 17:11-19	Rome, Teacher of the F <b>FAS</b> Sirach 1:1-13 Ps 2; 47 2 Tim 1:5-14 Luke 12:35-44 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	aith, 461 <b>MP</b> Ps 23,(25) Isa 6 Matt 5:21-37	<b>EP</b> Ps 37 Dan 5:13-end Rev 7:1-4,9-end
THU	Martin, Bishop of Tours, DEL	397 FAS	MD	EP
<b>11</b> <sup>Gw</sup> [Rw]	Wisd 7:22 – 8:1 or Philemon 7-20 Ps 119:89-96 or 146:5-end Luke 17:20-25	Deut 15:7-8,10-11 Ps 15;112 1 Thess 5:4-11 John 13:31-35 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 26,(27) Isa 7:1-17 Matt 5:38-end	EP Ps (42),43 Dan 6 Rev 8
FRI	Charles Simeon of Camb			
12	<b>DEL</b> Wisd 13:1-9	<b>FAS</b> Jer 23:1-4	<b>MP</b> Ps (28),32	<b>EP</b> Ps 31
Gw [Rw]	<b>or</b> 2 John 4-9 Ps 19:1-4 <b>or</b> 119:1-8 Luke 17:26-end		Isa 8:1-15 Matt 6:1-18	Dan 7:1-14 Rev 9:1-12
	<i>Day of Self-Examination</i> [CANTERBURY ANNIVER	and Special Devotion		
SAT				

4 7	DEL	MP	EP
13	Wisd 18:14-16;	Ps 33	Ps (84),86
G	19:6-9	Isa 8:16–9:7	Dan 7:15-end
[R]	or 3 John 5-8	Matt 6:19-end	Rev 9:13-end
[···]	Ps 105:1-5,35-42		
	<b>or</b> 112		
	Luke 18:1-8		

#### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year November 7

Willibrord, Archbishop of Utrecht, Missionary, 739 Wisd 10:9-14; Ps 18:17-30;111; Eph 2:13-20; Mark 13:3-13

#### 33rd Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā toru o He wā noa iho SUN 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday before Advent

4 /	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
14	Continuous	Related	Morning	Evening
G	1 Sam 1:4-20	Dan 12:1-3	Ps 96	Ps 95
[R]	<i>For Ps:</i> 1 Sam 2:1-10	Ps 16	1 Sam 9:27–10:2a;	Dan 3 ( <b>or</b> 3:13-30)
[]	Heb 10:11-14,	Heb 10:11-14,	10:17-26	Matt 13:24-30,36-4
	(15-18),19-25	(15-18),19-25	Matt 13:31-35	
	Mark 13:1-8	Mark 13:1-8		
	Collect: Pent 27:3	Collect: Pent 27:3		
	Celebrating Common	Prayer: Form 7 unt	il Advent	

Feast of Christ in All Creation may be celebrated today or next Sunday

[REMEMBRANCE SUNDAY] (2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in November)

Common Worship: Times and Seasons provides a service format and suggests readings selected from the following: Ps 23; Matt 5:1-12; John 14:1-8; John 15:9-17; Rom 8:31-39; 1 Thess 4:13-18; 2 Thess 2:13-16; Rev 21:1-7. (Var: The Departed)

) . 43

#### Collect for the 33<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time

God of ages, in Jesus Christ you set a corner stone and a strong foundation; you are the true and living way. May we stand firm in the face of all that shakes our foundations, certain in the knowledge of your love. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

[KAIKOURA EARTHQUAKE 2016]

#### MON

G

w

or

v

DEL MP EP 15 1 Macc 1:10-15.41-Ps (46),47 Ps (70),71 43,54-57,62-64 Isa 9:8–10:4 Dan 8:1-14 or Rev 1:1-4;2:1-5 Matt 7:1-12 Rev 10 [R] Ps 79:1-5 or 1 Luke 18:35-end

[ANNIVERSARY OF THE BEGINNING OF ANGLICAN WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF POLYNESIA BY THE REVEREND W E FLOYD, 1870]

TUE <b>16</b> Gw [Rw]	Margaret, Queen of Scot <b>DEL</b> 2 Macc 6:18-end <b>or</b> Rev 3:1-6,14-31 Ps 11 <b>or</b> 15 Luke 19:1-10	land, 1093 <b>FAS</b> Prov 31:10-12,20, 26-31 Ps 128;146:5-10 Acts 9:36-42 Matt 13:44-46 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (48),52 Isa 10:5-19 Matt 7:13-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 67,(72) Dan 8:15-end Rev 11:1-14
WED <b>17</b> Gw [Rw]	Hilda, Abbess of Whitby, <b>DEL</b> 2 Macc 7:1,20-31 <b>or</b> Rev 4 Ps 116:11-end <b>or</b> 150 Luke 19:11-28	680 <b>FAS</b> Judg 4:4-5 Ps 119:129-136;131 Eph 4:1-6 Luke 14:7-14 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 56,(57) Isa 10:20-32 Matt 8:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps 73 Dan 9:1-19 Rev 11:15-end
THU <b>18</b> Gw [Rw]	Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, <b>DEL</b> 1 Macc 2:15-29 <b>or</b> Rev 5:1-10 Ps 129 <b>or</b> 149:1-5 Luke 19:41-44	1200 <b>FAS</b> Micah 6:6-8 Ps 40:5-14; 119:41-48 Eph 6:10-13 Luke 9:51-56 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (61),62 Isa 10:33-11:9 Matt 8:14-22	<b>EP</b> Ps (74),76 Dan 9:20-end Rev 12
FRI <b>19</b> Gw [Rw]	Elizabeth of Hungary, Pr DEL 1 Macc 4:36-37,52-59 or Rev 10:8-11 Ps 122 or 119:65-72 Luke 19:45-48 Day of Self-Examination [PIKE RIVER MINE TRAC	<b>FAS</b> Tobit 12:6b-9 Ps 43;82 James 2:14-17 Luke 12:32-34 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> <i>and Special Devotion</i>	MP Ps 63,(65) Isa 11:10–12:end Matt 8:23-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 77 Dan 10:1–11:1 Rev 13:1-10
SAT 20 Gw [Rw]	Mechtild of Magdeburg, <b>DEL</b> 1 Macc 6:1-13 <b>or</b> Rev 11:4-12 Ps 124 <b>or</b> 144:1-9 Luke 20:27-40	Mystic, Prophet, 1280 <b>FAS</b> 2 Kgs 6:15-17 Ps 104:25-35;139 1 Thess 1:2-5a Luke 12:22-34 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 78:1-40 Isa 13:1-13 Matt 9:1-17	1 <sup>st</sup> EP of Christ the King Ps 99,100 Isa 10:33–11:9 1 Tim 6:11-16

SUN Christ the King (or The Reign of Christ) Sunday/Ko te Karaiti te Kīngī 34<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā whā o He wā noa iho Sunday before Advent

21	RCL Continuous	RCL <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
W	2 Sam 23:1-7	Dan 7:9-10,13-14 Ps 93	Ps 29,110 Isa 32:1-8	Ps 72* Dan 5
[R]	Ps 132:1-12,(13-19) Rev 1:4b-8	Rev 1:4b-8	Rev 3:7-22	John 6:1-15
	John 18:33-37	John 18:33-37	Rev 3.7-22	50111 0.1-15
	<i>Collect:</i> Epip 9:1 <i>(Var: Ascension)</i>	<i>Collect:</i> Epip 9:1 <i>(Var: Ascension)</i>		
	Colobrating Common	Bravary Form 7 unti	Advont	

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

#### Aotearoa Sunday

W or R FAS Deut 6:1-9 Ps 114;136:1-9,25-26

Col 1:3-14 Mark 4:26-34

(Var: Our Church)

GSTHW 1980 - 'The Sunday next before Advent be designated 'Aotearoa Sunday' as a day of prayer and thanksgiving for the work of the Bishop of Aotearoa'. Aotearoa Sunday resources - from 'For All the Saints'.

www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Special-Days

Feast of Christ in All Creation may be celebrated today (or last Sunday).

#### Collect for the 34<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/Christ the King

Majestic God, ruler of all creation, your kingdom is not of this world. Christ revealed a new truth. Raise up truth in our lives, that as your people we may see your glory, sing your praises, and live a new way. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen** 

#### Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)

The days in the week before St Andrew's Day are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) / Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

#### FAS

Exod 19:3-8 or Num 27:15-23 or 1 Sam 3:1-10 Ps 40:1-14; 145:1-7 Acts 20:20-35 or 1 Cor 3:3-11 or 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 9:35-38 or Luke 12:35-43 or John 4:31-38

MON	Cecilia, Martyr at Rome, c.230				
22	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
22	Dan 1:1-6,8-20	1 Chron 25:1a,6-8	Ps (92),96	Ps 80,(81)	
Gr	Canticle:	Ps 108:1-6; 150	Isa 14:3-20	Isa 40:1-11	
[R]	Bless the Lord	Eph 5:15-20	Matt 9:18-34	Rev 14:1-13	
• •	Luke 21:1-4	Luke 6:20-23			
		(Var: Saint)			
	C.S. Lewis, Apologist, 1	1963			
		FAS			
		Wisd 7:7-15			
Gw		Ps 63:1-9;108:1-6			
[Rw]		2 Tim 1:8-14			
		John 8:48-58			
		(Var: Saint)			

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

TUE	Clement, Bishop of Rome, Martyr, c.100				
22	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
23	Dan 2:31-45	Prov 15:1-4	Ps 97,(98,100)	Ps (99),101	
Gr	Canticle:	Ps 31:1-9; 78:1-7	Isa 17	Isa 40:12-26	
[R]	Benedicite 1-3	Titus 2:11-15	Matt 9:35–10:15	Rev 14:14-15:end	
r	Luke 21:5-11	Luke 14:7-11			
		(Var: Saint)			
	Day of Praver for the	Ministry of the Church an	nd Ordinands		

Day of Prayer for the		

#### WED

74	DEL	MP	EP
24	Dan 5:1-6,13-14,	Ps (110,111),112	Ps (121),122,(123,
G	16-17,23-28	Isa 19	124)
[R]	Canticle	Matt 10:16-33	Isa 40:27–41:7
[]	Benedicite 5-8		Rev 16:1-11
	Luke 21:12-19		
	Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Churc	h and Ordinands	

Т	ŀ	I	U	

	DEL	MP	E
25	Dan 6:12-end	Ps 125,(126,127,	P
G	Canticle:	128)	Is
[R]	Benedicite 9-13 Luke 21:20-28	Isa 21:1-12 Matt 10:34–11:1	R

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands [USA THANKSGIVING DAY] (4th Thursday in November)

EP Ps (131,132),133 Isa 41:8-20 Rev 16:12-end

FRI

1111			
20	DEL	MP	EP
26	Dan 7:2-14	Ps 139	Ps 146,(147)
G	Canticle:	Isa 22:1-14	Isa 41:21-42:9
[R]	Benedicite 14-18 Luke 21:29-33	Matt 11:2-19	Rev 17

SAT

27	DEL
27	Dan 7:15-27
G	Canticle:
[R]	Benedicite 19-end Luke 21:34-36

**MP** Ps 145 Isa 24 Matt 11:20-end **EP** Ps (148,149),150 Isa 42:10-17 Rev 18

### **REVISED COMMON LECTIONARY YEAR C**

### NOVEMBER 2021

Jer 33:14-16

1 Thess 3:9-13

Ps 25:1-9

SUN

#### 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai RCL

28 v

### Morning Ps 44

Luke 21:25-36 Collect: Advent 1:2 (Var: Advent)

### Other Readings Isa 51:4-11 Rom 13:11-14

Other Readings Evenina Ps 9\* Joel 3:9-21 Rev 14:13-15:4

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download: http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship



R

DEL Isa 2:1-5 Ps 122 Matt 8:5-11 (Var: Advent) MP Ps 50,(54) Isa 25:1-9 Matt 12:1-21

#### EP Ps (70),71 Isa 42:18-end Rev 19 or 1<sup>st</sup> EP of St Andrew Ps 48 Isa 49:1-9a 1 Cor 4:9-16

#### Day of Intercession for Missionary Work of the Church Overseas (BCP) Missions

FAS

Isa 49:5-13 Ps 67;96 Eph 2:13-22 Matt 28:16-20 [WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY] [CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE	St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr/Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono				
20	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings		
30	Deuteronomy 30:11-	Morning	Evening		
R	14	Ps 47;147:1-12	Ps 87,96		
	Psalm 19:1-6	Ezek 47:1-12 or	Zech 8:20-23		
	Romans 10:8-18	Sirach 14:20-27	John 1:35-42		
	Matthew 4:18-22	John 12:20-32			
	(Var: Apostle)				

WED 1 V	<b>DEL</b> Isa 25:6-10a Ps 23 Matt 15:29-37 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>		<b>MP</b> Ps (5),7 Isa 28:1-13 Matt 12:38-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (76),77 Isa 43:14-end Rev 21:1-8
тни <b>2</b> v	<b>DEL</b> Isa 26:1-6 Ps 118:18-27a Matt 7:21,24-27 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>		<b>MP</b> Ps 42,(43) Isa 28:14-end Matt13:1-23	<b>EP</b> Ps 40,(46) Isa 44:1-8 Rev 21:9-21
FRI 3 Vw	Francis Xavier, Mission DEL Isa 29:17-end Ps 27:1-4,16-17 Matt 9:27-31 (Var: Advent) Day of Self-Examination	nary, 1552 <b>FAS</b> Isa 43:5-7 Ps 134; 138 2 Tim 4:1-2 Matt 7:13-23 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> <i>fon and Special Devotion</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 25,(26) Isa 29:1-14 Matt 13:24-43	<b>EP</b> Ps (16),17 Isa 44:9-23 Rev 21:22–22:5
SAT	DEI		MD	ED

Л	DEL	MP	EP
4	Isa 30:19-21,23-26	Ps 9,(10)	Ps 27,(28)
v	Ps 146:5-9	Isa 29:15-end	Isa 44:24-45:13
-	Matt 9:35–10:1,6-8 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Matt 13:44-end	Rev 22:6-end

50N 5 V	RCL Baruch 5:1-9 or Malachi 3:1-4 <i>For Psalm:</i> Luke 1:68-79 Phil 1:3-11 Luke 3:1-6 <i>Collect:</i> Advent 3:3 ( <i>Var: Advent</i> )	:/Te Rātapu Tuarua o <i>Prayer:</i> Form 3 duriu	Other Readings Morning Ps 80 Isa 64:1-7 Matt 11:2-11	Other Readings Evening Ps 75,(76) Isa 40:1-11 Luke 1:1-25
MON 6 Vw	Nicholas, Bishop of Myra DEL Isa 35 Ps 85:7-end Luke 5:17-26 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	a, c.342 <b>FAS</b> Isa 55:1-3 Ps 68:1-10; 72:1-4,12-20 1 Tim 6:6-11 Luke 10:21-24 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 44 Isa 30:1-18 Matt 14:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps 144,(146) Isa 45:14-end 1 Thess 1
TUE 7 Vw	Ambrose, Bishop of Mila <b>DEL</b> Isa 40:1-11 Ps 96:1,10-end Matt 18:12-14 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	an, Teacher of the Faith, <b>FAS</b> Neh 5:14-19 Ps 20;33:1-5,13-21 2 Cor 5:16-21 Luke 22:24-30 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	397 <b>MP</b> Ps 56,(57) Isa 30:19-end Matt 14:13-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 11,(12,13) Isa 46 1 Thess 2:1-12
WED 8 Vw	Richard Baxter, Priest, <b>DEL</b> Isa 40:25-end Ps 103:8-13 Matt 11:28-end <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Theologian, 1691 <b>FAS</b> 1 Kgs 19:15-18 Ps 13;42 2 Thess 2:13-17 John 15:15-21 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 62,(63) Isa 31 Matt 15:1-20	<b>EP</b> Ps 10,(14) Isa 47 1 Thess 2:13-end
тни <b>9</b> vw	Holy Men of the Old Test <b>DEL</b> Isa 41:13-20 Ps 145:1,8-13 Matt 11:11-15 <i>(Var: Advent</i>	stament <b>FAS</b> Sirach 44:1-15 Ps 99;132 Heb 11:32–12:2 Matt 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (53),54,(60) Isa 32 Matt 15:21-28	<b>EP</b> Ps 73 Isa 48:1-11 1 Thess 3

FRI <b>10</b> Vw	Thomas Merton, Spiritua <b>DEL</b> Isa 48:17-19 Ps 1 Matt 11:16-19 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> Day of Self-Examination [HUMAN RIGHTS DAY]	<b>FAS</b> 1 Kgs 19:7-13a Ps 84;19:25-32 1 Pet 1:3-12 John 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> and Special Devotion	MP Ps (85),86 Isa 33:1-22 Matt 15:29-end eclaration of Human Righ	<b>EP</b> Ps (82),90 Isa 48:12-end 1 Thess 4:1-12 nts, 1948)
SAT 11 Vw	Octavius Hadfield, Bisho DEL Sirach 48:1-4,9-11 or 2 Kgs 2:9-12 Ps 80:1-3,17-18 Matt 17:10-13 (Var: Advent)	pp, 1904 <b>FAS</b> Jer 1:4-10 Ps 37:23-32;62 2 Cor 2:12-17 Mark 1:35-39 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 145 Isa 35 Matt 16:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps (93),94 Isa 49:1-13 1 Thess 4:13-end

sun 12 v	<b>RCL</b> Zeph 3:14-20 <i>For Ps:</i> Isa 12:2-6 Phil 4:4-7 Luke 3:7-18 <i>Collect:</i> John the Baptist: 1 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o <i>Prayer:</i> Form 3 durir	Other Readings Morning Ps 12,14 Isa 25:1-9 1 Cor 4:1-5	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 50:1-6;(62) Isa 35 Luke 1:57-66, (67-80)
	concernancy common			
MON 13 Vr	Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, <b>DEL</b> Num 24:2-7,15-17 Ps 25:3-8 Matt 21:23-27 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	c.304 <b>FAS</b> Isa 60:19-20 Ps 36:5-10; 123 Rev 22:1-5 Luke 11:33-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 40 Isa 38:1-8,21-22 Matt 16:13-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (25),26 Isa 49:14-25 1 Thess 5:1-11
TUE 14 v	<b>DEL</b> Zeph 3:1-2,9-13 Ps 34:1-6,21-22 Matt 21:28-32 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>		<b>MP</b> Ps 70,(74) Isa 38:9-20 Matt 17:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps 50,(54) Isa 50 1 Thess 5:12-end
wed 15 v	<b>DEL</b> Isa 45:6b-8,18, 21b-end Ps 85:7-end Luke 7:18b-23 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>		<b>MP</b> Ps 75,(96) Isa 39 Matt 17:14-21	<b>EP</b> Ps (25),82 Isa 51:1-8 2 Thess 1
THU	Marianne Williams, Missi	onary, 1879		
----------------	--	---	--	--
16	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
16	Isa 54:1-10	Isa 40:9-11	Ps 76,(97)	Ps 44
Vw	Ps 30:1-5,12-end	Ps 119:129-136;127	Zeph 1:1–2:3	Isa 51:9-16
	Luke 7:24-30	Rom 12:4-13 John 15:5-11 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Matt 17:22-end	2 Thess 2
FRI	O Sapientia			
<b>17</b> v	<b>DEL</b> Gen 49:2,8-10 Ps 72:1-5,19-20 Matt 1:1-17 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	<b>MP</b> Ps (77),98 Zeph 3:1–13 Matt 18:1-20	<b>EP</b> Ps 49 Isa 51:17-end 2 Thess 3
SAT				

10	DEL	MP	EP
18	Jer 23:5-8	Ps 71	Ps (42),43
v	Ps 72:1-2,12-13,	Zeph 3:14-end	Isa 52:1-12
-	19-end	Matt 18:21-end	Jude
	Matt 1:18-24		
	(Var: Advent)		

SUN 4 <sup>ee</sup> Sunday of Advent/ Le Ratapu Luawna o te Haerenga Ma	SUN	4 <sup>th</sup> Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai
---	-----	---

RCL **Other Readings Other Readings** 19 Micah 5:2-5a Morning Evening Ps 144 For Psalm Ps 123;(131) Luke 1:47-55 Isa 32:1-8 Isa 10:33-11:10 Rev 22:6-21 Matt 1:18-25 or Psalm 80:1-7 Heb 10:5-10 Luke 1:39-45, (46-55) Collect: Advent 4:3 (Var: Advent) Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

MP

Ps 46,(95)

Mal 1:1,6-end

Matt 19:1-12

#### MON

v

20 v

DEL Isa 7:10-14 Ps 24:1-6 Luke 1:26-38 (Var: Advent)

## NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

Primary and Intermediate Term 4 ends not later than Friday 18 December

TUE 21

DEL MP EP Zeph 3:14-18 Ps 121, (122,123) Ps (80),84 Ps 33:1-4,11-12, Mal 2:1-16 Isa 54 Matt 19:13-15 2 Peter 1:16-2:3 19-end Luke 1:39-45 (Var: Advent) St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr may be celebrated today if not on July 3

#### WED

22	DEL 1 Sam 1:24-end	MP	EP
22	1 Sam 1:24-end	Ps 124, (125,126,	Ps 24,(48)
v	Ps 113	127)	Isa 55
•	Luke 1:46-56	Mal 2:17-3:12	2 Peter 2:4-end
	(Var: Advent)	Matt 19:16-end	

## THU

DEL
Malachi 3:1-4;
4:5-end
Ps 25:3-9
Luke 1:57-66
(Var: Advent)

MP	EP
Ps (128,129),130,	Ps 89:1-36
(131)	Isa 56:1-8
Mal 3:13-end of 4	2 Peter 3
Matt 23:1-12	

EP

4,(9)

Isa 52:13-53:end

2 Peter 1:1-15

FRI 24 v w	The Eve and Vigil of Chr <b>DEL</b> 2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16 Ps 89:2,19-27 Acts 13:16-26 Luke 1:67-79 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	istmas/Te Rā i mua i te R <b>Morning Eucharist</b> <b>FAS</b> Isa 62:1-5 Ps 80; 89:19-29, 33-36 Titus 3:4-7 Luke 1:30-33 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	a Whānautanga MP Ps 45,(113) Nahum 1 Matt 23:13-28	The 1 <sup>st</sup> Evensong of Christmas Ps 85 Zech 2 Rev 1:1-8	
SAT CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi) Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day. Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.					
<b>.</b>	RCL	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	
25	Proper I	Proper II	Proper III	Morning	
w	Isa 9:2-7	Isa 62:6-12	Isa 52:7-10	Ps 110, (117)	
	Ps 96	Ps 97	Ps 98	Isa 62:1-5	
	Titus 2:11-14	Titus 3:4-7	Heb 1:1-4,( <i>5-12</i> )	Matt 1:18-25	
	Luke 2:1-14,( <i>15-20</i> )	Luke 2:(1-7),8-20	John 1:1-14	Other Readings	
	Collect:	Collect:	Collect:	Evening	
	Christmas Midnight:1	Christmas Day:2	Christmas Day:3	Ps 8	
	(Var: Christmas)	(Var: Christmas)	(Var: Christmas)	Isa 65:17-25	
				Phil 2:5-11 <b>or</b>	
				Luke 2:1-20 ( <i>if not</i>	

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

used during the day)

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS, CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]

#### SUN St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono May ha solahratad an alternativa data (August 2)

May be celebrated on alternative date (August 3) ANZPB/HKMOA

**26** 

W

### 2 Chronicles 24:17-22

22 Psalm 31:1-8 Acts 6:8-10; 7:54-60 Matthew 10:17-22 *(Var: Saint)*  **Other Readings Morning** Ps 13;(31:1-8;150) Jer 26:12-15 Acts 6 **Other Readings Evening** Ps (57);86 Gen 4:1-10 Matt 23:34-39

#### If St Stephen is not celebrated

RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
1 Sam 2:18-20, 26	Morning	Evening
Ps 148	Ps 105:1-11	Ps 132
Col 3:12-17	Isa 41:21-42:1	Isa 61
Luke 2:41-52	1 John 1:1-7	Gal 3:27-4:7
Collect: Epip 2:1		
(Var: Christmas)		

### MON St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai

May be celebrated today or on the alternative date (May 6)

#### NZPB/HKMOA **Other Readings** Other Readings 27 Exodus 33:17-23 Morning Evening Psalm 97 Ps 21;147:12-end Ps 97 w 1 John 1:1-5 Exod 33:12-23 Isa 6:1-8 1 John 5:1-12 John 21:20-25 1 John 2:1-11 (Var: Apostles)

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

[BOXING DAY]

#### TUE Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu

May be celebrated on alternative date (February 16)

28	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Jer 31:15-20	Morning	Evening
R	Psalm 8 1 Cor 1:25-29 Matthew 2:13-18 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	Ps 36,(146) Baruch 4:21-27 <b>or</b> Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10	Ps (123),128 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

WED 29 Wr	Thomas of Canterbury, DEL 1 John 2:3-11 Ps 96:1-4 Luke 2:22-35 (Var: Christmas)	Bishop, Martyr, 1170 <b>FAS</b> Jer 38:1-6 Ps 54;64 Heb 13:10-16 John 10:11-18 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 19,(20) Jonah 1 Col 1:1-14	<b>EP</b> Ps (131),132 Isa 57:15-end John 1:1-18
тни <b>30</b> w	Josephine Butler, Worke <b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:12-17 Ps 96:7-10 Luke 2:36-40 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	er among Women, 1905 <b>FAS</b> Hosea 3 Ps 12;119:33-40 Col 1:9-12 Luke 10:25-37 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (111,112),113 Jonah 2 Col 1:15-23	<b>EP</b> Ps 65,(84) Isa 59:1-15a John 1:19-28
FRI <b>31</b> w	John Wycliffe, Theologi <b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:18-21 Ps 96:1,11-end John 1:1-18 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	an and Reformer, 1384 <b>FAS</b> 1 Esdras 4:35b-40 Ps 48;119:65-72 2 Tim 4:1-5 John 8:31-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 102 Jonah 3-4 Col 1:24-2:7	EP Ps 90,(148) Isa 59:15b-end John 1:29-34 or 1st EP of Naming of Jesus Ps 148

Jer 23:1-6 Col 2:8-15

147

## PRECEDENCE IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE

General Synod made the following provisions for precedence in liturgical observance.

### Sundays/Ngā Rātapu

All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

#### Principal Feasts/Ngā Rā Hākari

The following Principal Feasts are to be observed: Christmas Day, The Naming of Jesus, The Epiphany, The Baptism of Christ, The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple, The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary, Easter Day, Ascension Day, The Day of Pentecost, Trinity Sunday, The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son, and All Saints' Day. These are indicated in the *The Lectionary* by the use of **BOLD CAPITALS**. On these days the Eucharist is normally celebrated. These days are not normally displaced by any other celebration except in accord with the guidelines provided by General Synod as indicated in *The Lectionary*. Except for Christmas Day and Easter Day (each of which has an Eve, with its own collect etc) the celebration of each Principal Feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that office is that of the feast.

#### Other Principal Holy Days/Ētahi atu Rā Tapu

The following Principal Holy Days are to be observed: Ash Wednesday, Maundy Thursday and Good Friday. These are also indicated in **BOLD CAPITALS**. These days should not be displaced by any other celebration.

#### Eastertide/Te Wā o te Aranga

The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide (from Easter Day to the Day of Pentecost) should be celebrated throughout the season and not displaced by other celebrations.

Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint's day may be celebrated in Easter Week.

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

#### Festivals/Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture

Provision is made for a Number of Festivals to be observed and these are indicated in **bold lower case**. These days are not usually displaced and for each day there is full liturgical provision for the Eucharist and for Morning and Evening Prayer. Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday or next suitable weekday and an appropriate indication is given in *The Lectionary*.

### Local celebrations /Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe

### **Patronal festival**

The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. For a Patronal Festival (e.g. St John, All Saints, etc) or Feast of Title (e.g. Holy Trinity), reference should be made to the appropriate day in the Church year.

#### **Dedication Festival**

The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast.

If the date is unknown, it may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the Last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. See also **FAS**.

When kept as a principal feast, the patronal festival may be transferred to the nearest Sunday unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: the 1st Sunday of Advent, the Baptism of Christ, the 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Lent, the 5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent or Palm Sunday.

#### Anniversary

The following psalms and readings may be suitable for the Anniversary of a parish: First Reading: Gen 28:10-17, 1 Kgs 8:22-30, 1 Chron 29:6-19; Psalms: 42, 43, 84, 122; Second Reading: 1 Pet 2:1-5,9-10; Gospel: Matt 21:12-16, John 20:19-31. Reference may also be made to the readings appointed for the feast of the Builders of the Church (September 1).

#### Harvest Thanksgiving

Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival. The full Proper including Collects is set out in *For all the Saints*.

#### CW Year B Joel 2:21-27 Ps 126 1 Tim 2:1-7 or 1 Tim 6:6-10 Matt 6:25-33

FAS

Deut 8:1-10 **or** 24:19-22 **or** 26:1-11 Ps 65:1 (2-7)-14; 67; 104:13-29; 148 Acts 14:13-17 **or** 2 Cor 9:6-end John 6:27-35 **or** John 4:31-38

### Lesser festivals/Ētahi atu Rā Hākari

Lesser festivals (listed in the calendar in *ANZPB/HKMOA),* are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supercede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms at the daily offices are not usually superceded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister's discretion psalms and readings for the Holy Communion may be used in the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as 'commemorations'. When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day.\_

#### Commemorations/Ētahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga

Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with a collect, psalm and readings and do not replace the usual weekday provision at the Holy Communion or the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made. A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the Common of the Saints (printed later).

## Days of Self-examination and Special Devotion / Ngā rā e whakaaro ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā īnoi pūmau.

The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion. The exceptions are all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent, and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost. These days are all indicated in The Lectionary. The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast. ANZPB/HKMOA provides for vigils or preparation for certain major feasts.

### Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands [Ember Days]

### /Ngā rā īnoi mōte mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita

There are two occasions in the year when the Church is encouraged to pray for the ministry of the Church. These are: (a) weekdays following the Day of Pentecost; (b) the week preceding St Andrew's Day. Eucharistic readings are provided and are shown at the beginning of each of these seasons. Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop's directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be ordained. Ember days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations. For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.

### A New Beginning in Ministry

Reference should also be made to the material provided in *For All the Saints* for A New Beginning in Ministry. This is especially suitable in recognising a new ministry in a parish or other setting.

First Reading: Numb 11:16,17,24-29; Ps: 15; 95:1-7; Second Reading: Eph 4:7-16; Gospel: Luke 12:35-44

# Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology/Ngā īnoi mō ngā wāhi mahi, taha taiao, pūtaiao taha tangata.

These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God's guidance for those involved in Industry, Science and Technology.

## Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation [Rogation Days]/Ngā rā īnoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga

These days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (October 4) provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God's blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. Collects are in **FAS** p.511.

#### Ordinary Time / He wā noa iho

Ordinary time is the period after the feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday; and from the day after the feast of Pentecost until the day before the first Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints' Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

Thanksgiving for Holy Communion: Refer to Corpus Christi (Thursday after Trinity Sunday).

Commemoration of Faithful Departed: Refer to entry for All Souls' Day (November 2).

#### Days designated by resolution of General Synod

General Synod has designated certain days to be observed throughout the Church and for which full Propers including Collects are set out in *For All the Saints.* 

### Waitangi Day February 6

#### Anzac Day April 25

**Te Pouhere Sunday** 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday after Pentecost. Celebrating our life as a three Tikanga church. Refer to the General Synod website <u>http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</u>, then scroll down to `Te Pouhere Sunday' to access resources.

**Sea Sunday** 2nd Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom. *(Resources produced by Mission to Seafarers, P O Box 465, Auckland).* 

Social Services Sunday 4th Sunday in July. (Anglican Care often produces resources).

#### United Nations Day October 24

Aotearoa Sunday Sunday before Advent

In addition other days are designated but no material is provided in *For all the Saints:* 

The Feast of Christ in All Creation, on the last two Sundays before Advent, and/or A Spring Festival of Praise to the Creator, during the spring season.

#### Other special Sundays

Anglican Communion Sunday on the last Sunday in August.

**AAW Sunday** 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in February.

**Refugee Sunday** 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in July.

Tikanga Youth Sunday Sunday nearest October 19, Tarore of Waharoa.

#### Alternative dates

Several feasts have been given an alternative date: St Thomas: July 3 or December 21; St Stephen: Aug 3 or December 26; St John: May 6 or December 27; Holy Innocents: February 16 or December 28; St Matthias: May 14 or February 24; Visitation: May 31 or July 2.

#### Regional Commemorations

Six Regional Commemorations are provided for the Saints and Martyrs of Africa (February 20), The Americas (April 8), Europe (July 30), The Pacific (September 7), Asia (October 6), the Anglican Communion (November 8).Reference should be made to the daily entry for the readings and to *For All the Saints* for full Propers including collects.

### Feasts and commemorations transferred or not observed

Certain feasts and commemorations are transferred to another day or are not to be observed this year. During Holy Week and Easter Week, it is customary to suspend all other commemorations. On Sundays, emphasis is given to the day itself rather than to the commemoration of certain individuals. The necessary references are made on each of the days involved. Details of the psalms and readings for these days are shown in the week in which each is normally commemorated.

## LITURGICAL COLOURS

General Synod makes the following provisions for Liturgical Colours. The suggested colour for the day is shown at the left of each day's entry under the date. The colours for a Sunday or major feast or holy day are shown with a capital letter. The colours for lesser holy days are indicated in lower case. The colour for a particular service should reflect the predominant theme. If the collect, readings, etc on a lesser festival are those of the saint, then either red (for a martyr) or white is used; otherwise, the colour of the season is retained. The colour for a 1st Evensong is shown below the colour for the day.

W (White) is the colour for the festal periods

- from Christmas Day to the Presentation and
- from Easter Day to Ascension Day
- Trinity Sunday
- Festivals of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary
- All Saints' Day
- Festivals of those saints not venerated as martyrs
- The Feast of Dedication of a church
- At Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday
- Thanksgiving for Holy Communion and Holy Baptism

It is used for Marriages

It is used for Baptisms.

It may be used in preference to violet or black for Funerals and should be used at the Funeral of a Child.

#### R (Red) is used:

- During Holy Week (except for Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday)
- From the Friday after Ascension Day to the Feast of Pentecost
- Feasts of those saints venerated as martyrs.

It may be used between All Saints' Day and the eve of the First Sunday of Advent (except where other provision is made). This is indicated in brackets [R] during this period. It is appropriate for any services which focus on the gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore suitable for Confirmation and Ordination.

### V (Violet) is the colour for:

- Advent
- From Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

It may be used for Funerals and for Commemoration of the Faithful Departed,

although either black or white may be preferred.

A Lent array of unbleached linen is sometimes used as an alternative to violet, but only from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

**G** (Green) is used

- from the day after the Presentation until Shrove Tuesday
- from the day after Pentecost until the eve of All Saints' Day,

except when other provision is made.

#### Other practices

which can be noted are:

• Removal of coloured hangings on Good Friday and Easter Eve.

Other practices in addition to those commended by General Synod:

- The use of Gold for feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- The use of Blue for the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Angels.

#### The English sequence

Where a parish uses the "English sequence", the following suggestions may be helpful:

- W will mean the 'Best' or White or Gold for Feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Yellow for Birth of St John Baptist, Mary Magdalene, saints who are not martyrs.
- **V** will mean: Violet (rather than Purple) or Blue (which is liturgically the same as Purple) for Advent, Septuagesima to Shrove Tuesday, Vigils, Ember days, Rogation days.
- Lenten colour (resembling unbleached linen) from Ash Wednesday to Refreshment Sunday.
- Passiontide Red (a deep blood red) from Passion Sunday to Maundy Thursday.

### **COMMON OF THE SAINTS**

Although each commemoration listed in ANZPB/HKMOA has a full Proper including collects in *For All the Saints*, for those not listed (e.g. diocesan, tribal, local and other commemorations) the relevant Common of the Saints may be helpful.

#### For a Martyr

2 Chron 24:17-21; Isa 43:1-7; Wisd 3:1-9 Psalms: 3; 116 Heb 11:32-40; 1 Pet 4:12-19; Rev 12:10-12 Matt 10:16-22; Luke 12:2-12; John 15:18-21

#### For a Bishop or Pastor

Jer 1:4-10; Ezek 3:16-21; Ezek 34:11-16 Psalms: 15; 99 Acts 20:28-35; 2 Cor 4:1-10; 1 Pet 5:1-4 Matt 24:42-47; John 10:11-16 **or** 21:15-19

#### For a Missionary

Isa 49:1-6; Isa 52:7-10; Isa 61:1-3 Psalms: 67; 96 Acts 16:6-10; Acts 17:22-31; Rom 15:17-21 Matt 9:35-38; Matt 28:16-20; Luke 10:1-9

#### For a Teacher or Confessor of the Faith

Neh 8:1-10; Prov 4:1-9; Sirach 39:1-10 Psalms: 34:11-17; 119:97-104 1 Cor 2:6-16; 1 Cor 3:5-11; 1 Tim 4:1-8 Matt 5:13-19; Matt 13:52-58; John 16:12-15

#### For a Monastic or Other Religious

1 Kgs 19:9-18; Jer 17:7-10; 1 Kgs 19:15-16, 19-21 Psalms: 27:1-8; 119:161-168 2 Cor 6:1-10; Phil 3:7-14; 3 John 2-8 Matt 6:24-33; Matt 19:23-30; Luke 12:32-37

#### For any Saint

Prov 8:1-11; Micah 6:6-8; Sirach 2:1-11 Psalms: 34; 119:1-8 2 Cor 4:11-18; Eph 6:11-18; Phil 4:4-9 Matt 19:16-21; Matt 25:31-46; Luke 6:17-23

### **OTHER SPECIAL INTENTIONS**

For All the Saints provides a Numer of Propers with collects for various special intentions.

### For the Unity of the Church

Isa 35 Ps 122;133 Eph 4:1-6 John 17:11b-23

#### For the Missionary Work of the Church

(p.500) Isa 49:5-13 Ps 67;96 Eph 2:13-22 Matt 28:16-20

#### For a Synod or Conference

Num 9:15-23 or Micah 6:6-8 Ps 19:7-14; 25:1-9 2 Cor 4:1-10 or Phil 2:1-11 Luke 14:27-33 or John 15:1-8

#### For the Guidance of the Holy Spirit

Wisd 9:13-17 **or** Isa 30:15-21 Ps 25:1-9; 139:1-11 1 Cor 12:4-13 John 14:23-26 For Social Responsibility Deut 10:12-20 or Amos 5:21-24 Ps 72:1-4,12-14; 146 James 2:5-9,12-17 or 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 10:32-42 or Matt 25:31-46

#### **For Education**

Prov 2:1-12a Ps 25:3-9; 119:97-104 James 3:13-18 Luke 10:21-24

#### For the Peace of the World

Micah 4:1-5 Ps 72:1-7; 85:7-13 1 Tim 2:1-6 Matt 5:43-48

#### For the Sick

1 Kgs 17:17-24 **or** 2 Kgs 20:1-5 Ps 20:1-5; 42:1-7; 86:1-7 2 Cor 12:7-10 **or** James 5:13-16a Mark 2:1-12 **or** Luke 7:1-10

## **NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOL TERMS**

The following dates have been approved by the Minister of Education. They take into account public holidays but do not include local anniversary day holidays. A limited degree of flexibility is permitted in respect of certain local events.

## 2021

	From	То
Term 1	Between Monday 1 February (at earliest) and Tuesday 9 February (at latest)	Friday 16 April
Term 2	Monday 3 May	Friday 9 July
Term 3	Monday 26 July	Friday 1 October
Term 4	Monday 18 October	All Schools no later than Monday
		20 December

\* or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for 380 halfdays in 2021.

## 2022

	From	То
Term 1	Between Monday 31 January (at earliest) and Tuesday 8 February (at latest)	Thursday 14 April
Term 2	Monday 2 May	Friday 8 July
Term 3 Term 4	Monday 25 July Monday 17 October	Friday 30 September All Schools no later than Tuesday 20 December

\* or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for 386 halfdays in 2022.

## **TABLE OF MOVEABLE FEASTS**

	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025				
Ash Wednesday	Feb 17	Mar 2	Feb 22	Feb 14	March 5				
Easter Day	April 4	April 17	April 9	March 31	April 20				
Ascension Day	May 13	May 26	May 18	May 9	May 29				
Pentecost	May 23	June 5	May 28	May 19	June 8				
Advent Sunday	Nov 28	Nov 27	Dec 3	Dec 1	Nov 30				
Christmas Day	Sat	Sunday	Monday	Wednesday	Thursday				

## THE BISHOPS

Dates of	Consec	ration/Episcopal ordination of those	episcopally ordained in or currently
		in the Anglican Church in Aotearoa,	
This tai	ble is pri	nted so that each bishop, on the annivers	ary of their consecration or episcopal
		be remembered in the prayers of the Ch	urch. * retired or outside this Church
Jan 21	2017	Richard Rangi Wallace	Bp Te Waipounamu 2017-
Jan 25	1998	*Henry Paltridge	Bp Meru, Kenya 1998-2002
Feb 2	1991	*Murray John Mills	Bp Waiapu 1991-2002
Feb 3	2007	*Victor Richard Ellena	Bp Nelson 2007-2018
Feb 9	2019	Peter Ruane Carrell	Bp Christchurch 2019-
Feb 12	1994	*Victoria Matthews	Suff Bp, Credit Valley Area, Toronto
			1994-97, Bp Edmonton 1997-2007, Bp
			in residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto
			2008, Bp Christchurch 2008-2018
Feb 22	2014	*Helen-Ann Hartley	Bp Waikato 2014-2018, Bp Ripon,
			Diocese of Leeds 2018-
Feb 23	1991	*Thomas John Brown	Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-1998, Bp
			1998-2012
Feb 23	1991	*Brian Ruane Carrell	Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington)
			1991-1999
Feb 24	1992	*Bruce Macgregor Moore	Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-
			1997
Feb 24	1995	*John Campbell Paterson	Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate &
			Pres Bp 1998-2004, Pihopa Awhina
			(Tai Tokerau) 2010 –, Archbishop
			Emeritus 2015-
Feb 24	2002	Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu	Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-
Feb 27	2010	*Kelvin Peter Wright	Bp Dunedin 2010-2017
Mar 7	1992	*Waiohau Rui Te Haara	Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001
Mar 7	1992	*Muru Walters	Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-2018
Mar 10	2019	Fereimi Cama	Bp Polynesia, Abp and Primate 2019-
Mar 11	2017	Donald Steven Tamihere	Bishop Te Tairawhiti 2017- , Te Pīhopa
			o Aotearoa, Abp, Primate 2018-
Apr 2	1989	*George Howard Douglas Connor	Bp in Bay of Plenty (Waiapu) 1989-
			2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-09, Convening
			Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-
			Pres Bp 2004-06, Pihopa Awhina (Tai
			Tokerau) 2010–
Apr 10	2005	*Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho	Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni 2005-2017
			and of Viti Levu West 2014-2017, Asst
			Bp 2017-2018
Apr 10	2005	Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma	Bp in Viti Levu West 2005-2013, 2017-
Apr 10	2005	*Winston Halapua	Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-
			2010, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate
			2010-2018, Archbishop Emeritus 2018-
Apr 17	2010	Ross Graham Bay	Bp Auckland 2010-
Jun 2	2017	Eleanor Ruth Sanderson	Asst Bishop Wellington 2017 –
Jun 6	2008	*David Cappel Rice	Bp Waiapu 2008-2014, Bp San
			Joaquin, USA 2014-
Jun 24	1990	*Derek Lionel Eaton	Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt
			2006-2008

Jun 29 Jun 30 Jul 6 Jul 10	1990 2012 1990 1999	*Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth *David John Coles Philip Richardson	Bp Dunedin 1990-2004 Bp Wellington 2012- Bp Christchurch 1990-2008 Bp Taranaki 1999- , Bp Waikato & Taranaki 2019-, Sen Bp (NZ Dios), Abp, Primate 2013-
Aug 13	1993	*David John Moxon	Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-2013, Abp, Primate 2008- 2013, Anglican Centre Rome 2013- 2017, Archbishop Emeritus 2013-, Pihopa Awhina (Manawa o Te Wheke) 2017 –
Aug 17	2002	*John William Bluck	Bp Waiapu 2002-2008
Aug 31	2019	Stephen Maina Mwangi	Bp Nelson 2019-
Sept 12	2019	Waitohiariki Quayle	Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 2019-
Sep 17	2017	*`Afa Vaka	Bp in Tonga 2017-2019
Sep 17	1983	*Peter Geoffrey Atkins	Bp Waiapu 1983-1990
Sep 22	2017	Steven Benford	Bp Dunedin 2017-
Oct 14	2006	Ngarahu Katene	Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-
Oct 18	2014	Andrew William Lindsay Hedge	Bp Waiapu 2014-
Oct 28	1986	*Roger Adrian Herft	Bp Waikato 1986-1993, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005- 2017
Oct 29	2011	*James Andrew White	Asst Bp Auckland 2011-2019
Dec 7	1985	*Bruce Carlyle Gilberd	Bp Auckland 1985-1994
Dec 10	2017	Henry Raymond Bull	Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni 2017-
Dec 21	1994	*John Richard Randerson	Asst Bp Canberra & Goulburn 1994- 1999 Asst Bp, Auckland 2002-2007

## **CALENDAR 2022**

JANUARY						FEBRUARY					
SUN	X2	Ep1	Ep2	ЕрЗ	Ep4	SUN		[5]	[6]	[7] [8]	
М	3	10	17	24	31	Μ		7	14	21 28	
Tu	4	11	18	25		<b>Tu</b> 1		8	15	22	
W	5	12	19	26			Pres	9	16	23	
Th	6	13	20	27		Th 3		10	17	24 25	
F Sat 1	7 8	14 15	21 22	28 29		<b>F</b> 4 <b>Sat</b> 5		11 12	18 19	25 26	
	0	15		29		Sat 5 APRIL	)	12	19	20	
SUN		L1	L2	L3	L4	SUN		L5	Pm	E1 E2	
M		7	14	21	28	M		4	11	18 25	
Tu	1	8	15	22	29	Tu		5	12	19 <b>26</b>	
W	AW	9	16	23	30	W		6	13	20 27	
Th	3	10	17	24	31	Th		7	МТ	21 28	
F	4	11	18	Ann		F 1		8	GF	22 29	
Sat	5	12	19	26		Sat 2	2	9	16	23 30	
MAY SUN	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	JUNE SUN		Pent	Trin [	13] [14]	
M	<b>E</b> 3 2	<b>E4</b> 9	<b>E5</b> 16	23	E7 30	M		6	13	20 27	
Tu	2	10	17	23	31	Tu		7	14	20 27	
Ŵ	4	11	18	25		<b>W</b> 1		8	15	22 <b>29</b>	
Th	5	12	19	Asc		Th 2		9	16	23 30	
F	7	13	20	27		<b>F</b> 3	3	10	17	24	
<u>Sat</u>	7	14	21	28		Sat 4	ł	11	18	25.	
JULY						AUGUST					
SUN		[15]	[16]	[17]			19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	
M Tu		4 5	11 12	18 19	25 26	M 1 Tu 2		8 9	15 16	22 29 23 30	
W		6	12	20	20	W 3		9 10	10	<b>23</b> 30 <b>24</b> 31	
Th		7	14	21	28	Th 4		11	18	25	
F	1	8	15	22	29	F 5		12	19	26	
S	2	9	16	23	30	S 6	5	13	20	27	
SEPTEMBER						OCTOBER					
SUN		[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]		27]	[28]		[30] [31]	
M		5	12	19	26	M 3		10	17	24 31	
Tu		6 7	13	20	27	<b>Tu</b> 4 W 5		11	18	25	
W Th	1	/ 8	14 15	<b>21</b> 22	28 <b>29</b>	W 5 Th 6		12 13	19 20	26 27	
F	2	9	16	22	30	F 7		13	20	27 28	
Sat	2	10	17	23	50	Sat 1 8		15	22	29	
NOVEMBER	-					DECEMBER					
SUN		[32]	[33]	СК	A1	SUN		A2	A3	A4 X	
М		7	14	21	28	Μ		5	12	19 <b>26</b>	
Tu	AIIS	8	15	22	29	Tu		6	13	20 <b>27</b>	
w	2	9	16	23	30	w		7	14	21 28	
Th	3	10	17	24		Th 1		8	15	22 29	
F	4 5	11 12	18 10	25 26		F 2		9 10	16 17	23 30 24 31	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				CK Christ the King				MT Maundy Thursday			
Asc Ascension Day				E Easter (Easter Day is E1)				Pent Pentecost			
AllS All Saints' Day Ep Epiphany						Pm Palm Sunday					
A Advent				GF Good Friday				Pres Presentation			
Ann Annunciation L Lent Trin Trinity											
[] Sunday in Ordinary Time X Christmas											
Sundays and Dringing Espets and Holy Days are in hold true											

Sundays and Principal Feasts and Holy Days are in bold type.

Any inquiries relating to this publication should be directed to Office of the General Synod, PO Box 87188 Meadowbank, Auckland 1742 Copyright © General Secretary of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia

Printer's logo, etc